IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEW JERSEY

William J. Heller McCARTER & ENGLISH Four Gateway Center 100 Mulberry St. Newark, New Jersey 07102 Phone: (973) 622-4444 Facsimile: (973) 624-7070 Of Counsel: Robert L. Baechtold Joseph M. O'Malley, Jr. Lisa B. Pensabene FITZPATRICK, CELLA, HARPER & SCINTO 30 Rockefeller Plaza New York, New York 10112 Phone: (212) 218-2100 Facsimile: (212) 218-2200 Attorneys for Plaintiffs Sankyo Company, Limited Daiichi Sankyo, Inc. ----- X SANKYO COMPANY, LIMITED, and : Civil Action No. DAIICHI SANKYO, INC. Plaintiffs, : COMPLAINT FOR PATENT : INFRINGEMENT AND : CERTIFICATION PURSUANT TO V. : LOCAL CIVIL RULE 11.2 MYLAN PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. and MYLAN LABORATORIES, INC., JURY TRIAL DEMANDED Defendants.

Plaintiffs Sankyo Company, Limited and Daiichi Sankyo, Inc. (hereinafter "Plaintiffs"), for their Complaint against Defendants Mylan Pharmaceuticals, Inc. and Mylan Laboratories, Inc., allege as follows:

NATURE OF ACTION

1. This is an action for patent infringement.

PARTIES

- 2. Plaintiff Sankyo Company, Limited ("Sankyo Japan") is a corporation organized and existing under the laws of Japan, having a place of business at 5-1, Nihonbashi Honcho 3-chome, Chuo-ku, Tokyo 103-8426, Japan.
- 3. Plaintiff Daiichi Sankyo, Inc. ("Sankyo U.S.") is a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware, having a principal place of business at Two Hilton Court, Parsippany, New Jersey 07054.
- 4. On information and belief, Mylan Pharmaceuticals, Inc. ("Mylan Pharmaceuticals") is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of West Virginia, having an office and place of business at 781 Chestnut Ridge Road, Morgantown, West Virginia 26505.
- 5. On information and belief, Mylan Laboratories, Inc. ("Mylan Laboratories") is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Pennsylvania, having an office and place of business at 1500 Corporate Drive, Canonsburg, Pennsylvania 15317.

- 6. On information and belief, Mylan Pharmaceuticals is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Mylan Laboratories, and the acts of Mylan Pharmaceuticals complained of herein were aided and abetted by and done with the cooperation, participation, and assistance of Mylan Laboratories. On information and belief, Mylan Pharmaceuticals and Mylan Laboratories have officers or directors in common.
- 7. Mylan Pharmaceuticals and Mylan Laboratories are hereinafter collectively referred to as "Mylan."

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

- 8. This action arises under the patent laws of the United States of America. This Court has jurisdiction over the subject matter of this action under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1331 and 1338(a).
- 9. On information and belief, Mylan Pharmaceuticals is registered to do business in New Jersey and has a registered agent in New Jersey. In addition, Mylan sells various products and does business throughout the United States, including within this judicial district. Upon information and belief, Mylan has submitted to the jurisdiction of the United States District Court for the District of New Jersey. This Court has personal jurisdiction over Mylan by virtue of, *inter alia*, the above-mentioned facts.

10. Venue is proper in this Court pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1391(b) and (c), and 28 U.S.C. § 1400(b).

CLAIM FOR RELIEF - PATENT INFRINGEMENT

- 11. Plaintiff Sankyo U.S. holds an approved new drug application ("NDA") No. 21-286 for Benicar[®] tablets (5 mg, 20 mg and 40 mg), which tablets contain the active ingredient Olmesartan Medoxomil. Benicar[®] tablets were approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration ("FDA") on April 25, 2002, for treatment of hypertension. Olmesartan Medoxomil is an angiotensin II receptor antagonist.
- 12. Sankyo Japan is the owner of United States Letters Patent

 No. 5,616,599 ("the '599 patent"). The '599 patent was duly and legally issued on
 April 1, 1997. A true copy of the '599 patent is attached hereto as Exhibit A.
- 13. The '599 patent claims various chemical compounds including Olmesartan Medoxomil specifically, as well as pharmaceutical compositions containing these compounds, and method for the treatment or prophylaxis of hypertension administering these compounds.
- 14. The '599 patent was assigned by the inventors to Sankyo Japan and remains assigned to Sankyo Japan.

- 15. Sankyo U.S. is a licensee under the '599 patent and is marketing and selling in the United States the Benicar® tablets manufactured by Sankyo Japan.
- 16. Mylan Pharmaceuticals submitted to the FDA an abbreviated new drug application ("ANDA") under the provisions of 21 U.S.C. § 355(j), seeking approval to engage in the commercial manufacture, use, offer for sale, sale and/or importation of generic Olmesartan Medoxomil tablets 5 mg, 20 mg and 40 mg (hereinafter referred to as "Mylan's ANDA Product").
- 17. Mylan submitted its ANDA to the FDA for the purpose of obtaining approval to engage in the commercial manufacture, use, offer for sale, sale and/or importation of Mylan's ANDA Product before the expiration of the '599 patent.
- 18. By filing the ANDA under 21 U.S.C. § 355(j) for the purpose of obtaining approval to engage in the commercial manufacture, use, offer for sale, sale and/or importation of Mylan's ANDA Product before the expiration of the '599 patent, Mylan has committed an act of infringement under 35 U.S.C. § 271(e)(2). Further, the commercial manufacture, use, offer for sale, sale and/or importation of Mylan's ANDA Product for which Mylan seeks approval in its ANDA will also infringe one or more claims of the '599 patent.

- 19. Mylan made, and included in its ANDA, a certification under 21 U.S.C. § 355(j)(2)(A)(vii)(IV) that, in its opinion and to the best of its knowledge, the '599 patent is invalid.
- 20. Plaintiffs are entitled to the relief provided by 35 U.S.C. § 271(e)(4), including an Order of this Court that the effective date of any approval of the aforementioned ANDA relating to Mylan's ANDA Product be a date which is not earlier than April 25, 2016, the expiration of the '599 patent, or any later date of exclusivity to which Plaintiffs become entitled. Further, Plaintiffs are entitled to an award of damages for any commercial manufacture, use, offer for sale, sale and/or importation of Mylan's ANDA Product, and any act committed by Mylan with respect to the subject matter claimed in the '599 patent, which act is not within the limited exclusions of 35 U.S.C. § 271(e)(1).
- 21. On information and belief, when Mylan filed its ANDA, it was aware of the '599 patent and that the filing of its ANDA with the request for its approval prior to the expiration of the '599 patent was an act of infringement of this patent.
- 22. The relevant statute (21 U.S.C. § 355(j)(2)(B)(iv)(II)) requires that a notice of the Paragraph IV certification ("Notice Letter") "include a detailed statement of the factual and legal basis of the opinion of the applicant that the patent is invalid or will not be infringed." The FDA Rules and Regulations (21

- C.F.R. § 314.95(c)(6)(ii)) further require that the detailed statement include "[f]or each claim of a patent alleged to be invalid or unenforceable, a full and detailed explanation of the grounds supporting the allegation."
- 23. On or about June 19, 2006, Mylan sent a Notice Letter, purporting to comply with the provisions of 21 U.S.C. § 355(j)(2)(B)(iv)(II) and the FDA regulations relating thereto, to Plaintiffs. The Notice Letter, as sent by Mylan, was received by Sankyo U.S. on June 20, 2006 and by Sankyo Japan on June 21, 2006.
- 24. In the Notice Letter, Mylan failed to comply with the statutory provisions set forth in paragraph 22, above. The Notice Letter does not present a *prima facie* case of invalidity of the claims of the '599 patent. Mylan's Notice Letter does not allege that the '599 patent was unenforceable. Other than the allegation of invalidity, Mylan's Notice Letter does not provide an independent allegation of noninfringement. On information and belief, Mylan lacked a good faith basis for alleging invalidity when the ANDA was filed. Mylan's ANDA and certification filing is a wholly unjustified infringement of the '599 patent.
- 25. Mylan has violated its duty of due care to avoid the known patent right of the '599 patent.
- 26. This is an exceptional case and Plaintiffs are entitled to an award of reasonable attorneys fees under 35 U.S.C. § 285.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs respectfully request the following relief:

- A. Judgment that Mylan has infringed one or more claims of the '599 patent by filing the aforesaid ANDA relating to Mylan's ANDA Product;
- B. Judgment that manufacture, use, sale or offer for sale of Mylan's ANDA Product will infringe Sankyo Japan's '599 patent;
- C. A permanent injunction restraining and enjoining Mylan and its officers, agents, attorneys and employees, and those acting in privity or concert with it, from engaging in the commercial manufacture, use, offer to sell, sale within the United States, or importation into the United States, of Mylan's ANDA Product as claimed in the '599 patent;
- D. An Order that the effective date of any approval of the aforementioned ANDA relating to Mylan's ANDA Product be a date which is not earlier than the expiration of the right of exclusivity under the '599 patent, or any later date of exclusivity to which Plaintiffs become entitled;
- E. Damages from Mylan for any commercial activity constituting infringement of the '599 patent;
- F. Judgment that this is an exceptional case under 35 U.S.C. § 285, and Plaintiffs are entitled to the costs and reasonable attorneys fees in this action; and

G. Such other and further relief as the Court may deem just and proper.

JURY DEMAND

Pursuant to Fed. Rule Civ. P. 38 (b), Plaintiffs hereby demand trial by jury of all claims and issues triable to a jury.

CERTIFICATION PURSUANT TO L. CIV. R. 11.2

Pursuant to Local Civil Rule 11.2, I hereby certify that the within action is not the subject of any other action pending in any Court, or of any pending arbitration or administrative proceeding.

Dated: July 31, 2006

s/ William J. Heller
William J. Heller
McCARTER & ENGLISH
Four Gateway Center
100 Mulberry St.
Newark, New Jersey 07102
Phone: (973) 622-4444
Facsimile: (973) 624-7070

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Sanyko Company, Limited Daiichi Sankyo, Inc.

Of Counsel:
Robert L. Baechtold
Joseph M. O'Malley, Jr.
Lisa B. Pensabene
FITZPATRICK, CELLA, HARPER & SCINTO
30 Rockefeller Plaza
New York, NY 10112-3801
Phone: (212) 218-2100
Facsimile: (212) 218-2200

EXHIBIT A

US005616599A

United States Patent [19]

Yanagisawa et al.

[11] Patent Number:

5,616,599

[45] Date of Patent:

Apr. 1, 1997

[54] ANGIOTENSIN H ANTAGOSIST 1-BIPHENYLMETHYLIMIDAZOLE COMPOUNDS AND THEIR THERAPEUTIC USE

[75] Inventors: Hiroaki Yanagisawa; Koichi Fujimoto; Yoshiya Amemiya; Yasuo Shimoji; Takuro Kanazaki; Hiroyuki Koike; Toshio Sada, all of Tokyo, Japan

[73] Assignee: Sankyo Company, Limited, Tokyo, Japan

[21] Appl. No.: 378,650

[22] Filed: Jan. 26, 1995

Related U.S. Application Data

[63] Continuation-in-part of Ser. No. 839,482, Feb. 20, 1992, abandoned, and Ser. No. 69,595, Jun. 1, 1993, abandoned.

[30] Foreign Application Priority Data

[51] Int. Cl	6	.,414001010	C07D 403/10; C07D 257/04;
Jun. 2, 1992	13		4-141160
Jul. 24, 1991	L J	Japan	3-184841
Jul. 15, 1991		Japan	3-173972
Jul. 8, 1991		Japan	3-167138
Jun. 6, 1991		Japan	3-134889
Apr. 26, 1991		Japan	3-096588
Feb. 21, 1991		Japan	3-027098

514/397; 548/253; 548/315.1; 548/315.4; 548/334.5 [58] Field of Search 548/253, 315.1

[56] References Cited

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

4,226,878	12/1980	lizuka et al.	424/273 R
4,340,598	7/1982	Furukawa et al.	424/273 R
4,342,693	8/1982	Sakamoto et al.	5/0/220

(List continued on next page.)

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

78200/91 12/1991 Australia . 80163/91 1/1992 Australia . 028834 5/1981 European Pat. Off. .

(List continued on next page.)

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

J. Duncia et al, "The Discovery of DUP-753 a Potent, Orally Active Nonpeptide Angiotensin II Receptor Antagonist": Medical Research Reviews, 12, 149-191 (1992).

A. Johnson et al, "Nonpeptide Angiotensin II Receptor Antagonists", *Drug News & Perspectives (D N & P)*, 3, 337–351 (1990).

J. Hodges et al, "Angiotensin II Receptor Binding Inhibitors", Drugs of the Future, 17, 575-593 (1992).

P. Buhlmayer, "Angiotensin-II Antagonists: Patent Activity Since the Discovery of DUP-753", Current Opinion in Therapeutic Patents, 2, 1693-1718 (1992). Wong et al, "Nonpeptide Angiotensin II Receptor Antagonists, XI, Pharmacology of EXP 3174: An Active Metabolite of DuP 753, An Orally Active Antihypertensive Agent", (1990), 211–217, 255, The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics.

(List continued on next page.)

Primary Examiner—David B. Springer Attorney, Agent, or Firm—Frishauf, Holtz, Goodman, Langer & Chick, P.C.

[57]

ABSTRACT

Compounds of the following formula (I) or the formula (I),:

$$R^{1}$$
 N
 R^{2}
 R^{3}
 R^{3}
 R^{5}
 R^{7}
 R^{7}

wherein R^1 is alkyl or alkenyl; R^2 and R^3 are hydrogen, alkyl, alkenyl, cycloalkyl, aralkyl, aryl, or aryl fused to cycloalkyl; R^4 is hydrogen, alkyl, alkanoyl, alkenoyl, arylcarbonyl, alkoxycarbonyl, tetrahydrofuryl, a group of formula —SiR^R^R^C, in which R^4 , R^5 and R^5 are alkyl or aryl, alkoxymethyl, (alkoxyalkoxy)methyl, haloalkoxymethyl, aralkyl, aryl or alkanoyloxymethoxycarbonyl; R^5 is carboxy or —CONR^8R^9, wherein R^3 and R^9 hydrogens or alkyl, or R^6 and R^9 together form alkylene; R^6 is hydrogen, alkyl, alkoxy or halogen; R^7 is carboxy or tetrazol-5-yl; R^{-1}_p is hydrogen, alkyl, cycloalkyl or alkanoyl; R^2_p are each hydrogen or alkyl, end alkylene or alkylidene; R^3_p and R^4_p are each hydrogen or sulfur; and pharmaceutically acceptable salts and esters thereof. The compounds are AII receptor antagonists and thus have hypotensive activity and can be used for the treatment and prophylaxis of hypertension. The compounds may be prepared by reacting a biphenylmethyl compound with an imidazole compound.

42 Claims, No Drawings

5,616,599 Page 2

	IIS PA	TENT DOCUMENTS	253310	1/1988	Engage Pet Off
	0.0. 111	DATE DOCUMENTS	323841	1/1989	European Pat. Off.
4,355,040	10/1992	Furukawa et al 424/273 R	324377	7/1989	European Pat. Off.
4,555,516	11/1985	Cross et al 514/326	437103		European Pat. Off.
4,812,462	3/1989	Blankley et al 514/303		12/1989	European Pat, Off.
4,816,463	3/1989	Blankley et al 514/293	392317	4/1990	European Pat. Off.
4,820,843	4/1989	Aldrich et al 548/252	400974	5/1990	European Pat. Off
4,870,186	9/1989	Aldrich et al 548/215	380959	8/1990	European Pat. Off
4,874,867		Aldrich et al 548/101	485929	11/1990	European Pat. Off
4,880,804	11/1989	Carini et al 514/234,5	399732	11/1990	European Pat. Off
4,916,129		Carini et al	399731	11/1990	European Pat. Off
5,015,651		Carini et al	400835	12/1990	European Pat, Off
5,039,814			401030	12/1990	European Pat. Off
5,043,349	8/1991	Shuman et al 548/250	<i>5</i> 05098	3/1991	European Pat. Off
5,064,825		Carini et al	461039	12/1991	European Pat. Off.
5,081,127		Chakravarty et al 514/221	468372	1/1992	European Pat. Off.
5,089,626	1/1992	Carini et al 514/359	465368	1/1992	European Pat. Off.
		King 548/253	470794	2/1992	European Pat. Off.
5,093,346	3/1992	Carini et al 514/381	475206	3/1992	European Pat. Off
5,126,342	6/1992	Chakaravarty et al 514/235.8	480659	4/1992	European Pat. Off
5,128,355		Carini et al 514/381	492105	7/1992	European Pat. Off
5,137,902	8/1992	Carini et al 514/381	503785	9/1992	European Pat. Off.
5,138,069		Carini et al 548/253	503162	9/1992	European Pat, Off.
5,140,037		Chiu et al 514/381	550313	7/1993	European Pat. Off
.5,153,197		Carini et al 514/255	4036706A1	5/1992	Germany .
5,155,118	10/1992	Carini et al 514/381	57-98270	6/1982	Japan .
5,171,748		Roberts et al 514/381	3-58942	3/1991	Japan .
5,177,097	1/1993	Poss 514/386	6-73029	3/1994	Japan .
5,189,048	2/1993	Carini et al 514/359	6-87833	3/1994	Japan .
5,210,079	5/1993	Carini et al 514/94	WO91/00277	1/1991	WIPO.
<i>5</i> ,219,856	6/1993	Olson 514/252	WO91/00281	1/1991	WIPO.
5,225,414	7/1993	Henning et al 514/258	WO91/14367	10/1991	WIPO.
5,236,928	8/1993	Chakravarty et al 514/275	WO91/19715	12/1991	WIPO.
5,236,943	8/1993	Heitsch et al 514/397	WO93/04059	3/1993	WIPO.
5,252,753	11/1993	Russell et al 548/252	WO94/09778	5/1994	WIPO.
5,254,546	10/1993	Ardecky et al 514/225.8	11 054105170	W1277+	WIO.
5,260,322	11/1993	Nakasima et al 514/341		OTHE	R PUBLICATIONS
5,266,58 3	11/1993	Ohtawa 514/381			
5,294,716	3/1994	Thomas et al	Carini et al.,	Nonpepti	de Angiotensin II Receptor Antago-
5,310,928	5/1994	Lo et al 548/252	nists: The Dis	covery of	f a Series of N-(Biphenylylmethyl)
5,310,929	5/1994	Ardecky et al 548/253	Imidazoles as	a Potent	. Orally Active Antihypertensives",
5,312,828	5/1994	Finkelstein et al 514/381	(1991), 2525-	2547, 34,	J. Med. Chem.
5,354,867	10/1994	Carini et al 548/252	Merck Index	11th Edir	ion, p. 855, No.5319, Lenampicillin
***			(1989),		p. e-e-, r.o.oe is, terminocum
FC	KEIGN.	PATENT DOCUMENTS		30.73/33.	m of TICD 4 010 460 (1000)
028833	5/1981	European Pat. Off.	Cham Al- 11	シン・ナンサンム!	w of USP 4,812,462 (1988).
245637	3/1987	European Pat. Off			3b of EP 399732 (1991).
0007	J 47 9 1		Chem Ahs.	114.77	8914i of FP 400835 (1001)

ANGIOTENSIN II ANTAGOSIST 1-BIPHENYLMETHYLIMIDAZOLE COMPOUNDS AND THEIR THERAPEUTIC USE

CROSS REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATION

This is a continuation-in-part application of application Ser. No. 07/839,482, filed Feb. 20, 1992 and application Ser. No. 08/069,595, filed Jun. 1, 1993, both now abandoned.

BACKGROUND TO THE INVENTION

The present invention provides a series of novel 1-(bi-phenylmethyl)imidazole compounds which are antagonists 15 to angiotension II (hereinafter referred to as "AII"). These compounds have valuable hypotensive activities, and which may, therefore, be used in the treatment and prophylaxis of hypertension, including diseases of the heart and circulatory system. The invention also provides methods and compositions using these compounds, as well as processes for their preparation.

It is known that the renin-angiotension system provides one of the important mechanisms for maintaining the homeostasis of blood pressure in living animals. When blood pressure is reduced or the sodium ion concentration of the body fluids falls, this system is activated. As a result, the enzyme renin and angiotensin converting enzyme (hereinafter abbreviated, as is conventional, as "ACE") are activated and act on angiotensinogen, which is first decomposed 30 by the renin to produce angiotensin I (hereinafter abbreviated as "AI"). This AI is then converted by ACE to AII. Since AII induces strong contractions of blood vessels and accelerates the secretion of aldosterone (which is a hormone produced by the adrenal glands that controls the excretion of 35 sodium by the kidneys and thereby maintains the balance of salt and water in the body fluids), the activation of the system results in an elevation of blood pressure. Inhibitors or suppressors of the renin-angiotension system, such as renin inhibitors, ACE inhibitors and AII antagonists, dilate blood vessels, cause lower blood pressure and improve the circulatory function, which is the basis for the use of these agents in the treatment of heart diseases.

At present only ACE inhibitors are used clinically, although renin inhibitors and AII antagonists are under investigation for such use. Of these, some peptide type AII antagonists, such as saralasin, have been known for many years, while certain non-peptide type antagonists have recently been discovered (for example, European Patent Publications No. 28 833, 28 834, 245 637, 253 310, 323 841, 324 377, 380 959, 399 732, 399 731, 400 835 and 492 105 and in Japanese Patent Application Kokai No. Sho 57-98270). Close prior art is considered to be European Patent Publications No. 253 310 and 324 377 and German Patent Publication 4 036 706.

European Patent Publication No. 253 310 discloses a series of 1-phenyl, 1-phenethyl or 1-benzyl imidazole derivatives which are said to have the ability to inhibit the activity of AII. Included in the scope of these prior art compounds are a number of 1-biphenylmethylimidazole derivatives, which, however, differ from the compounds of the present invention in the nature of the substituent at the imidazole 4- or 5- position.

European Patent Publication No. 324 377 discloses a 65 series of 1-(substituted phenyl)-, 1-(substituted phenethyl)- or 1-(substituted benzyl)- imidazole derivatives which are

said to have the ability to inhibit the activity of AII. Included in the scope of these prior art compounds are a number of 1-biphenylmethylimidazole derivatives, which, however, differ from the compounds of the present invention in the nature of the substituent at the imidazole 4-position.

German Patent Publication No. 4 036 706 also discloses a series of such compounds, differing from the compounds of the present invention in a similar manner. The activities of all of these prior art compounds, however, including those of European Patent Publications No. 253310 and 324 377 and German Patent Publication No. 4 036 706, are not sufficient and more potent AII antagonists are sought for better clinical results.

We have now discovered a limited series of 1-(biphenylmethyl)imidazole-5-carboxylic acid derivatives, including compounds with specific substituents at the imidazole 4-position having an excellent AII receptor antagonist activity, and which are therefore useful as antihypertensive drugs and for the therapy and prophylaxis of heart diseases.

BRIEF SUMMARY OF INVENTION

It is, therefore, an object of the present invention provide a series of new 1-(biphenylmethyl)imidazole-5-carboxylic acid derivatives,

It is a further object of the invention to provide such compounds having AII inhibitory activity.

Other objects and advantages of the present invention will become apparent as the description proceeds.

Thus, the present invention provides compounds of formula (I):

$$\begin{array}{c|c} R^1 & R^2 & R^3 \\ N & OR^4 \\ \hline CH_2 & R^5 \end{array}$$

wherein:

- R¹ represents an alkyl group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms or an alkenyl group having from 3 to 6 carbon atoms;
- R² and R³ are independently selected from the group consisting of:

hydrogen atoms:

alkyl groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms; alkenyl groups having from 3 to 6 carbon atoms;

cycloalkyl groups having a total of from 3 to 10 carbon atoms in one or more saturated carbocyclic rings; aralkyl groups in which the alkyl part has from 1 to 6

carbon atoms and the aryl part is as defined below; aryl groups as defined below; and

fused ring systems in which an aryl group, as defined below, is fused to a cycloalkyl group having from 3 to 10 carbon atoms;

R4 represents:

a hydrogen atom;

an alkyl group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms; an alkanoyl group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms;

a substituted alkanoyl group having from 2 to 6 carbon atoms and substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of halogen atoms and alkoxy groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms; an alkenoyl group having from 3 to 6 carbon atoms; an arylcarbonyl group in which the aryl part is as defined below:

an alkoxycarbonyl group in which the alkyl part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms;

 a tetrahydropyranyl, tetrahydrothiopyranyl, tetrahy- 10 drothienyl or tetrahydrofuryl group;

a substituted tetrahydropyranyl, tetrahydrothiopyranyl, tetrahydrothienyl or tetrahydrofuryl group which is substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of haiogen atoms and alkoxy groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms; a group of formula—SiR*R**P**R**, in which 1, 2 or 3 of the groups represented by R**a, R**b and R** are independently selected from the group consisting of alkyl groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, and 2, 1 or 0 of the groups represented by R**a, R**b and R** are independently selected from the group consisting of aryl groups, as defined below; alkoxymethyl groups in which the alkoxy part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms; (alkoxyalkoxy)methyl groups in which each alkoxy 25 part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms;

haloalkoxymethyl groups in which the alkoxy part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms;

aralkyl groups, in which an alkyl group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms is substituted by at least one aryl 30 group, as defined below; or

alkanoyloxymethoxycarbonyl groups in which the alkanoyl part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms:

R⁵ represents a carboxy group or a group of formula

—CONR³R⁹, wherein R⁸ and R⁹ are independently ³⁵ selected from the group consisting of hydrogen atoms,

unsubstituted alkyl groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, and

substituted alkyl groups which have from 1 to 6 carbon 40 atoms and which are substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of substituents (a), defined below, or

R⁸ and R⁹ together represent an unsubstituted alkylene group having from 2 to 6 carbon atoms or a substituted alkylene group which has from 2 to 6 carbon atoms and which is substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of carboxy groups and alkoxycarbonyl groups in which the alkyl part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms;

R⁶ represents a hydrogen atom, an alkyl group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, an alkoxy group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms or a halogen atom;

R⁷ represents a carboxy group or a tetrazol-5-yl group; said substituents (a) are selected from the group consisting of:

aryl groups as defined below;

heterocyclic groups having 5 or 6 ring atoms, of which from 1 to 4 are hetero-atoms selected from the group 60 consisting of nitrogen, oxygen and sulfur atoms;

halogen atoms; hydroxy groups;

alkoxy groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms; carboxy groups

alkoxycarbonyl groups in which the alkyl part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms;

.

amino groups; and acylamino groups, in which the acyl part is an alkanoyl group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms or an arylcarbonyl group, in which the aryl part is as defined below;

said aryl groups are aromatic carbocyclic groups which have from 6 to 14 ring atoms and which are unsubstituted or are substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of substituents (b), defined below; and

said substituents (b) are selected from the group consisting of nitro groups, cyano groups, halogen atoms, unsubstituted carbocyclic aryl groups having from 6 to 10 ring atoms, alkyl groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, alkoxy groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, carboxy groups, alkoxycarbonyl groups in which the alkoxy part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms and alkylenedioxy and alkylidene-dioxy groups having from 1 to 3 carbon atoms:

and pharmaceutically acceptable salts and esters thereof.

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical composition for the treatment or prophylaxis of hypertension, which comprises an effective amount of an anti-hypertensive agent in admixture with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent, wherein the anti-hypertensive agent is selected from the group consisting of compounds of formula (I) and pharmaceutically acceptable salts and esters thereof.

The invention further provides a method for the treatment or prophylaxis of hypertension in a mammal, e.g. a human being, which comprises administering an effective amount of an anti-hypertensive agent to said mammal, wherein the anti-hypertensive agent is selected from the group consisting of compounds of formula (I) and pharmaceutically acceptable salts and esters thereof.

The invention still further provides processes for the preparation of compounds of formula (I) and pharmaceutically acceptable salts and esters thereof, which are described in more detail hereafter.

In accordance with the present invention, there are also provided compounds of formula (I)_n:

$$\begin{array}{c} R_{p^{1}} - X_{p} - R_{p^{2}} & \text{(I)}_{p} \\ \\ N & \text{COOH} \\ \\ \hline \\ CH_{2} & \\ \end{array}$$

in which:

R_p¹ represents a hydrogen atom, an alkyl group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, a cycloalkyl group havingfrom 3 to 6 ring carbon atoms or an alkanoyl group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms;

R_p² represents a single bond or an alkylene or alkylidene group having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms;

R_p³ R_p⁴ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen atoms and alkyl groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms:

 $R_p^{\ \ \ \ }$ represents a carboxy group or a tetrazol-5-yl group; and

X_p represents an oxygen or sulfur atom;

and pharmaceutically acceptable salts and esters thereof.

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical composition for the treatment or prophylaxis of hypertension or of a cardiovascular disease, which comprises an effective amount of an anti-hypertensive agent in admixture with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent, wherein the anti-hypertensive agent is selected from the group consisting of compounds of formula (I), and pharmaceutically acceptable salts and esters thereof.

The invention further provides a method for the treatment or prophylaxis of hypertension or of a cardiovascular disease in a mammal, e.g. a human being, which comprises administering an effective amount of an anti-hypertensive agent to said mammal, wherein the anti-hypertensive agent is selected from the group consisting of compounds of formula (I)_P and pharmaceutically acceptable salts and esters thereof.

The invention still further provides processes for the 20 preparation of compounds of formula (I), and pharmaceutically acceptable salts and esters thereof, which are described in more detail hereafter.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF INVENTION

In the compounds of the present invention, where R1, R2, R3, R4, R6, R8, R9 or substituent (b) is an alkyl group, this is an alkyl group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, and may be a straight or branched chain group having from 1 to 6 30 carbon atoms; examples include the methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, butyl, isobutyl, sec-butyl, t-butyl, pentyl, t-pentyl, 2-methylbutyl, 3-methylbutyl, 1-ethylpropyl, 4-methylpentyl, 3-methylpentyl, 2-methylpentyl, 1-methylpentyl, 3,3dimethylbutyl, 2,2-dimethylbutyl, 1,1-dimethylbutyl, 1,2dimethylbutyl, 1,3-dimethylbutyl, 2.3-dimethylbutyl. 2-ethylbutyl, hexyl and isohexyl groups. R1 preferably represents a straight or branched chain alkyl group containing from 2 to 5 carbon atoms, and more preferably a straight chain group, i.e. most preferably an ethyl, propyl or butyl 40 group. Each of R2 and R3, which may be the same or different, preferably represents a straight or branched chain alkyl group containing from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, more preferably a methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl or t-butyl group, and most preferably a methyl or ethyl group when R^3 45 represents a carboxy group, or an isopropyl or t-butyl group when R5 represents a group of formula -CONR8R9, R4 or R6 preferably represents a straight or branched chain alkyl group containing from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, more preferably a methyl or ethyl group. Where R8 and R9 are alkyl groups, 50 these may be the same or different, and each is preferably an alkyl group containing from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, more preferably a methyl, ethyl, propyl or butyl group, and most preferably a methyl or ethyl group. In the case of substituent (b), when this represents an alkyl group, it preferably has 55 from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, and the methyl and ethyl groups are more preferred.

Where R¹, R² and R³ represents an alkenyl group, this may be a straight or branched chain alkenyl group containing from 3 to 6 carbon atoms. Examples of such groups 60 include: the 1-propenyl, 2-propenyl, 1-methyl-2-propenyl, 2-methyl-1-propenyl, 2-methyl-2-propenyl, 1-butenyl, 2-butenyl, 1-methyl-2-butenyl, 2-methyl-2-butenyl, 3-methyl-2-butenyl, 1-ethyl-3-butenyl, 1-methyl-3-butenyl, 1-methyl-3-butenyl, 1-methyl-3-butenyl, 1-methyl-3-butenyl, 1-methyl-3-pentenyl, 2-methyl-2-pentenyl, 3-pentenyl, 1-methyl-3-pentenyl, 1-methyl-3-pentenyl, 1-methyl-3-pentenyl, 1-methyl-3-pentenyl, 1-methyl-3-pentenyl, 1-methyl-3-pentenyl, 1-methyl-3-pentenyl, 1-methyl-3-pentenyl,

2-methyl-3-pentenyl, 4-pentenyl, 1-methyl-4-pentenyl, 2-methyl-4-pentenyl, 1-hexenyl, 2-hexenyl, 3-hexenyl, 4-hexenyl and 5-hexenyl groups. R¹ preferably represents a straight or branched chain alkenyl group containing 3 or 4 carbon atoms, and more preferably a 1-propenyl or 1-butenyl group. Each of R² and R³, which may be the same or different, preferably represents a straight or branched chain alkenyl group containing 3 or 4 carbon atoms, and more preferably a 2-propenyl or 2-butenyl group.

Where R² or R³ represents a cycloalkyl group, this has a total of from 3 to 10 carbon atoms in one or more saturated carbocyclic rings, and the or each ring preferably has from 3 to 6 carbon atoms. Where the group is a multiple ring system, this may be a bridged or fused ring system. Examples of such groups include the cyclopropyl, cyclobutyl, cyclopentyl, cyclohexyl, cycloheptyl, norbornyl and adamantyl groups. Of these, we prefer those groups having from 3 to 6 carbon atoms in a single ring, and most prefer the cyclopentyl and cyclohexyl groups.

Alternatively R2, or R3 may represent an aralkyl group, in which the alkyl part has from 1 to 6 (more preferably from 1 to 4, still more preferably 1 or 2, and most preferably 1) carbon atoms and the aryl part is an aromatic carbocyclic groups which has from 6 to 14 (preferably from 6 to 10, and more preferably 6 or 10) ring atoms and which is unsubstituted or is substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of substituents (b), defined above and exemplified below. Specific examples of alkyl groups which may form the alkyl part are as given above in relation to the alkyl groups which may be represented by R2, and specific examples of the aryl groups which may form the aryl part are as given below in relation to the aryl groups which may be represented by R². Examples of such aralkyl groups include the benzyl, 1- and 2-naphthylmethyl, indenylmethyl, phenanthrenylmethyl, anthracenylmethyl, diphenylmethyl, triphenylmethyl, 1-phenylethyl, phenethyl, 1-naphthylethyl, 2-naphthylethyl, 1-phenylpropyl, 2-phenylpropyl, 3-phenylpropyl, 1-naphthylpropyl, 2-naphthylpropyl, 3-naphthylpropyl, 1-phenylbutyl, 2-phenylbutyl, 3-phenylbutyl, 4-phenylbutyl, 1-naphthylbutyl, 2-naphthylbutyl, 3-naphthylbutyl, 4-naphthylbutyl, 1-phenylpentyl, 2-phenylpentyl, 3-phenylpentyl, 4-phenylpentyl, 5-phenylpentyl, 1-naphthylpentyl, 2-naphthylpentyl, 3-naphthylpentyl, 4-naphthylpentyl, 5-naphthylpentyl, 1-phenylhexyl, 2-phenylhexyl, 3-phenylhexyl, 4-phenylhexyl, 5-phenylhexyl, 6-phenylhexyl, 1-naphthylhexyl, 2-naphthylhexyl, 3-naphthylhexyl, 4-naphthylhexyl, 5-naphthylhexyl and 6-naphthylhexyl groups. In those cases where the aralkyl group contains a naphthyl group, this may be a 1- or 2naphthyl group. Of these aralkyl groups, we prefer those groups in which the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, the benzyl group being most preferred. These groups may be unsubstituted or they may be substituted by one or more of substituents (b), defined above and exemplified below. Examples of the substituted groups include those unsubtituted groups exemplified above but in which the aryl part is replaced by one of the substituted aryl groups given below. However, the unsubtituted groups are preferred.

Where R² or R³ represents an aryl group, this is an aromatic carbocyclic group which has from 6 to 14 (preferably from 6 to 10, and more preferably 6 or 10) ring atoms and which is unsubstituted or is substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of substituents (b), defined above and exemplified below. Such groups may be unsubtituted or they may be substituted by at least one, and preferably from 1 to 3, of substituents (b), for example:

nitro groups; cyano groups:

halogen atoms, such as the fluorine, chlorine, bromine or iodine atoms, of which the fluorine, chlorine and bromine atoms are preferred;

unsubstituted carbocyclic aryl groups, e.g. as exemplified below in relation to R² and R³;

alkyl groups, as exemplified above, most preferably the methyl group;

alkoxy groups having from 1 to 6, preferably from 1 to 4, carbon atoms, such as the methoxy, ethoxy, propoxy, isopropoxy, butoxy, isobutoxy, sec-butoxy, t-butoxy, pentyloxy, neopentyloxy, 2-methylbutoxy-, 3-methylbutoxy, 1-ethylpropoxy, 4-methylpentyloxy, 3-methylpentyloxy, 2-methylpentyloxy, 1-methylpentyloxy, 3,3. 15 dimethylbutoxy, 2,2-dimethylbutoxy, 1.1dimethylbutoxy, 1.2-dimethylbutoxy, 1,3dimethylbutoxy, 2,3-dimethylbutoxy, 2-ethylbutoxy, hexyloxy and isohexyloxy groups, most preferably a methoxy or ethoxy group;

alkoxycarbonyl groups in which the alkoxy part has from 1 to 6, preferably from 1 to 4, carbon atoms, such as the methoxycarbonyl, ethoxycarbonyl, propoxycarbonyl, isopropoxycarbonyl, butoxycarbonyl, isobutoxycarbonyl, t-butoxycarbonyl, pentyloxycarbonyl and hexyloxycarbonyl groups, of which the methoxycarbonyl and ethoxycarbonyl groups are most preferred:

carboxy groups;

alkylenedioxy and alkylidenedioxy groups having from 1 30 to 3 carbon atoms, for example the methylenedioxy, ethylenedioxy, propylenedioxy, trimethylenedioxy, ethylidenedioxy and isopropylidenedioxy groups, of which the methylenedioxy group is most preferred.

Of these, the alkyl and alkoxy substituents are preferred 35 where R2 or R3 represents a substituted aryl group.

Where the group is substituted, the number of substituents is not critical, and is only limited by the number of substitutable positions, and possibly by steric constraints. However, in practice, we normally prefer 1, 2 or 3 substituents. 40

Examples of substituted and unsubstituted aryl groups include the phenyl, naphthyl, phenanthrenyl, anthracenyl, 2-methylphenyl, 3-methylphenyl, 4-methylphenyl, 2-cthylphenyl, 3-propylphenyl, 4-ethylphenyl, 2-butylphenyl, 3-pentylphenyl, 4-pentylphenyl, 3,5-dimethylphenyl, 2,5-dimethylphenyl, 2,6-dimethylphenyl, 2,4-dimethylphenyl, 3,5-dibutylphenyl, 2,5-dipentylphenyl, 2,6-dipropyl-4-methylphenyl, 2-methoxyphenyl, 3-methoxyphenyl, 4-methoxyphenyl, 2-ethoxyphenyl, 3-propoxyphenyl, 4-ethoxyphe-2-butoxyphenyl, 3-pentyloxyphenyl and 50 4-pentyloxyphenyl groups, of which the phenyl, 2-methylphenyl, 3-methylphenyl, 4-methylphenyl, 2-methoxyphenyl, 3-methoxyphenyl and 4-methoxyphenyl groups are the most preferred.

Where R2 or R3 represents a fused ring system in which 55 an aryl group is fused to a cycloalkyl group having from 3 to 10 carbon atoms, the aryl and cycloalkyl parts may be as exemplified above, and preferably the aryl part is a phenyl or naphthyl group, and the cycloalkyl part has 5 or 6 carbon atoms. Examples of such fused ring systems include the 60 indanyl, tetrahydronaphthyl and tetrahydroanthryl groups, of which the indanyl and tetrahydronaphthyl groups are preferred.

R4 can represent an alkanoyl group; such a group may be a straight or branched chain group and has from 1 to 6 65 carbon atoms. Examples of such groups include the formyl, acetyl, propionyl, butyryl, isobutyryl, pivaloyl, valeryl and

isovaleryl groups, of which the formyl and acetyl groups are

Alternatively, R4 may be a substituted alkanoyl group in which the substituent or substituents is or are selected from the group consisting of the halogen atoms and the alkoxy groups. Examples of such substituted alkanoyl groups include the chloroacetyl, dichloroacetyl, trichloroacetyl, trifluoroacetyl and methoxyacetyl groups, of which the chicroacetyl and trifluoroacetyl groups are preferred.

Where R⁴ represents an alkenoyl group, this may have from 3 to 6, preferably from 3 to 5, carbon atoms, and examples include the acryloyl, methacryloyl, crotonoyl, 3-methyl-2-butenoyl and 2-methyl-2-butenoyl, especially

(E)-2-methyl-2-butenoyl, groups.

Where R⁴ represents an arylcarbonyl group, the aryl part may be any of those aryl groups exemplified above in relation to R². However, in this case, if the group is substituted, the substituents are preferably selected from the group consisting of halogen atoms, alkyl groups, alkoxy groups, nitro groups, alkoxycarbonyl groups and unsubsti-tuted aryl groups, more preferably the methyl, methoxy, fluoro and chloro substituents. Examples of the arylcarbonyl groups include the benzoyl, α-naphthoyl, β-naphthoyl, 3-fluorobenzoyl, 2-bromobenzoyl, 4-chlorobenzoyl, 2,4,6trimethylbenzoyl, 4-toluoyl, 4-anisoyl, 4-nitrobenzoyl, 2-nitrobenzoyl, 2-(methoxycarbonyl)benzoyl and 4-phenylbenzoyl groups, of which the benzoyl, 4-toluoyl, and 4-anisoyl. groups are preferred.

Where R^4 represents an alkoxycarbonyl group, the alkoxy part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, i.e. the group as a whole has from 2 to 7 carbon atoms, and examples of such groups include the methoxycarbonyl, ethoxycarbonyl, propoxycarbonyl, isopropoxycarbonyl, hutoxycarbonyl, isobutoxycarbonyl, t-butoxycarbonyl, pentyloxycarbonyl and hexyloxyc carbonyl groups, of which the methoxycarbonyl and ethoxycarbonyl groups are preferred.

Where R4 represents a tetrahydropyranyl, tetrahydrothiopyranyl, tetrahydrothienyl or tetrahydrofuryl group, this may be substituted or unsubstituted. If substituted, the substituents are selected from the group consisting of halogen atoms and alkoxy groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, which may be any of those groups and atoms exemplified above in relation to R4, preferably the chloro, bromo and methoxy substituents. Examples of these substituted and unsubstituted groups include the tetrahydropyran-2-yl, 3-chlorotetrahydropyran-2-yl, 3-bromotetrahydropyran-2-yl, 4-methoxytetrahydropyran-2-vl, tetrahydrothiopyran-2-yl, 4-methoxytetrahydrothiopyran-2yl, tetrahydrofuran-2-yl and tetrahydrothlen-2-yl groups, of which the tetrahydropyran-2-yl, 4-methoxytetrahydropyran-. 2-yl, tetrahydrothiopyran-2-yl and 4-methoxytetrahydrothi-

opyran-2yl groups are preferred.

Where R⁴ represents a silyl group of formula —SiR⁴R⁵R⁵ in which 1, 2 or 3 of the groups represented by Ra, Rb and Re are independently selected from the group consisting of alkyi groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, and 2, 1 or 0 of the groups represented by Ra, Rb and Rc are independently selected from the group consisting of aryl groups, as defined above, the alkyl and aryl parts may be any of those groups exemplified above in relation to R1 and R2, preferably the methyl, ethyl, t-butyl and phenyl groups. Examples of such silyl groups include the trimethylsilyl, triethylsilyl, isopropyldimethylsilyl, t-butyldimethylsilyl, methyldiisopropylsilyl, methyl-di-t-butylsilyl, triisopropylsilyl, diphenylmethylsily, diphenylbutylsilyl, diphenylisopropylsilyl and phenyldiisopropylsilyl groups, of which the trimethylsilyl, t-butyldimethylsilyl and diphenylmethylsilyl groups are preferred.

Where R4 represents an alkoxymethyl group in which the alkoxy part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, the alkoxy part may be any of the alkoxy groups exemplified above in relation to substituents (b). Examples of such alkoxymethyl groups include the methoxymethyl, 1,1-dimethyl-1-meth- 5 oxymethyl, ethoxymethyl, propoxymethyl, isopropoxymethyl, butoxymethyl and t-butoxymethyl groups, of which the methoxymethyl and ethoxymethyl groups are preferred.

Where R4 represents an (alkoxyalkoxy)methyl group, each alkoxy part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms and may be 10 any of the alkoxy groups exemplified above in relation to substituents (b). Examples of such (alkoxyalkoxy)methyl groups include the methoxymethoxymethyl, 2-methoxyethoxymethyl, 2-methoxypropoxymethyl and 2-methoxybutoxymethyl groups, of which the 2-methoxyethoxymethyl 15

group is preferred.

Where R4 represents a haloalkoxymethyl group, the alkoxy part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms and the halogen atoms and alkoxy groups may be any of the atoms and groups exemplified above in relation to substituents (b). 20 Examples of such haloalkoxymethyl groups include the 2,2.2-trichloroethoxymethyl, 2,2,2-tribromoethoxymethyl, bis(2-chloroethoxy)methyl and bis(2-bromoethoxy)methyl groups, of which the 2,2,2-trichloroethoxymethyl and bis(2-

chloroethoxy)methyl groups are preferred.

Where R4 represents an aralkyl group, in which an alkyl group having from 1 to 6, preferably from 1 to 4, carbon atoms is substituted by at least one aryl group, the alkyl and aryl parts may be any of the alkyl and aryl groups exemplified above in relation to R1 and R2. Examples of such 30 aralkyl groups include the benzyl, α-naphthylmethyl, β-naphthylmethyl, diphenylmethyl(benzhydryl), α-naphthyldiphenylmethyl, 9-anthrylmethyl, 4-methylbenzyl, 6-phenylhexyl, 2,4,6-trimethylbenzyl, 3,4,5-trimethylbenzyl, 4-methoxybenzyl, 4-methoxyphenyldiphenylm- 35 2-nitrobenzyl, 4-nitrobenzyl, 4-chlorobenzyl, ethyi. 4-bromobenzyl and 4-cyanobenzyl groups, of which the benzyl, 4-methylbenzyl, 4-methoxybenzyl, 4-chlorobenzyl and 4-bromobenzyl groups are preferred.

Where R4 represents an alkanoyloxymethoxycarbonyl 40 group, the alkanoyl part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms and may be any of the alkanoyl groups exemplified above in relation to R4. Examples of such alkanoyloxymethoxycarbonyl groups include the formyloxymethoxycarbonyl, acetoxymethoxycarbonyl, propionyloxymethoxycarbonyl, 45 butyryloxymethoxycarbonyl and pivaloyloxymethoxycarbonyl groups, of which the pivaloyloxymethoxycarbonyl

group is preferred.

R³ represents a carboxy group or a group of formula -CONR⁸R⁹. Where it represents a group of formula 50 -CONR⁸R⁹, and R⁸ or R⁹ represents an alkyl group, this may be an unsubstituted alkyl group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, such as those groups exemplified above, or a substituted alkyl group, which has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms and which is substituted by at least one substituent selected 55 from the group consisting of substituents (a), defined above and exemplified below.

Where R⁸ and R⁹ together represent an alkylene group, this has from 2 to 6 carbon atoms and may be substituted or unsubstituted; it may also be a straight or branched chain 60 group. Examples of the unsubstituted groups include the ethylene, trimethylene, propylene, ethylethylene, tetramethylene, pentamethylene and hexamethylene groups, of which those groups containing 4 or 5 carbon atoms are preferred. In such cases, the group of formula -NR8R9 is a nitrogen- 65 containing heterocyclic group having from 3 to 7 ring atoms (one being the nitrogen atom), for example, when the

alkylene group contains 4 or 5 carbon atoms, it is a 1-pyrrolidinyl or piperidino group, respectively. Where the group is substituted, there may be one or more substituents selected from the group consisting of carboxy groups and alkoxycarbonyl groups in which the alkoxy part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms. Examples of such substituents include the carboxy, methoxycarbonyl, ethoxycarbonyl, propoxycarbonyl, butoxycarbonyl, isobutoxycarbonyl, t-butoxycarbonyl, pentyloxycarbonyl and hexyloxycarbonyl groups, of which the carboxy, methoxyarbonyl and ethoxycarbonyl groups are

preferred.

Where Rs represents a carboxy group, the compound is a carboxylic acid and can, therefore, form esters, in which the carboxy group represented by R⁵ is replaced by a group of formula —COOR^{5a}, in which R^{5a} represents an ester residue (in the case of the carboxylic acid, R5a represents a hydrogen atom). It can also form salts, examples of which are as exemplified below in relation to \mathbb{R}^7 . The nature of the ester so formed is not critical to the invention, except where the ester is to be used for pharmaceutical purposes, in which case it should be pharmaceutically acceptable, i.e. it should not have increased, or unacceptably increased, toxicity or reduced, or unacceptably reduced, activity, as compared with the parent acid. However, where the ester is to be used for other purposes, e.g. as intermediates for the preparation of other, and perhaps more active, compounds, even this restriction does not apply, and any ester residue common in the art may be used and may be selected on the basis of its functionality and commercial advantages. However, it is well known in the art that certain ester residues confer advantages on compounds incorporating them, for example easier or better absorption in vivo, and, if desired, such ester residues may be used in the present invention.

Examples of such ester residues include:

alkyl groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, such as those exemplified above in relation to R1;

haloalkyl groups having from 1 to 6, preferably from 1 to 4, carbon atoms, in which the alkyl part may be as exemplified above in relation to R1, for example the trifluoromethyl, 2,2,2-trichloroethyl, 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl, 2-chloroethyl, 2-fluoroethyl, 2-iodoethyl, 4-fluorebutyl, 3-chloropropyl and 6-iodohexyl groups, of which the 2,2,2-trichloroethyl and 2-chloroethyl groups are preferred:

hydroxyalkyl groups having from 1 to 6, preferably from 1 to 4, carbon atoms, in which the alkyl part may be as exemplified above in relation to R1, for example the 2-hydroxyethyl, 2,3-dihydroxypropyl, 3-hydroxypropyl, 3,4-dihydroxybutyl and 4-hydroxybutyl groups, of which the 2-hydroxyethyl group is preferred;

alkoxyalkyl and alkoxyalkoxyalkyl groups in which the alkoxy and the alkyl parts each have from 1 to 6, preferably from 1 to 4, carbon atoms, and may be as exemplified above in relation to substituents (b) and R1, respectively, for example the methoxymethyl, 2-methoxyethyl, 2-ethoxyethyl and 2-methoxyethoxymethyl groups, of which the methoxymethyl group is preferred;

phenacyl groups and phenacyl groups which are substituted by one or more of substituents (b), of which the unsubstituted phenacyl group is preferred;

alkoxycarbonylalkyl groups, such as the methoxycarbonylmethyl group;

cyanoalkyl groups having from 1 to 6, preferably from 1 to 4, carbon atoms, in which the alkyl part may be as exemplified above in relation to R¹, for example the 2-cyanoethyl and cyanomethyl groups;

alkylthioalkyl groups in which each alkyl part has from 1 to 6, preferably from 1 to 4, carbon atoms, and may be as exemplified above in relation to R¹, for example the methylthiomethyl and ethylthiomethyl.

arylthioalkyl groups in which the alkyl part has from 1 to 5, preferably from 1 to 4, carbon atoms, and may be as exemplified above in relation to R¹, and the aryl part may be as defined and exemplified above in relation to R², for example the phenylthiomethyl group;

alkylsulfonylalkyl groups in which each alkyl part has from 1 to 6, preferably from 1 to 4, carbon atoms, and may be as exemplified above in relation to R¹ and may be unsubstituted or substituted by one or more halogen atoms, for example the 2-(methanesulfonyl)ethyl or 2-(trifluoromethanesulfonyl)ethyl groups;

arylsulfonylalkyl groups in which the alkyl part has from 1 to 6, preferably from 1 to 4, carbon atoms, and may be as exemplified above in relation to R¹, and the aryl part may be as defined and exemplified above in relation to R², for example the 2-(benzenesulfonyl) 20 ethyl and 2-(p-toluenesulfonyl)ethyl groups:

aryl groups such as those exemplified above in relation to \mathbb{R}^2 :

aralkyl groups such as those exemplified above in relation to R², especially the benzyl, p-methoxybenzyl, p-nitrobenzyl and 4-acetoxy-3-methoxybenzyl groups, of which the benzyl group is preferred:

groups of formula —SiR^aR^aR' (in which R^a, R^a and R' are as defined above in relation to R^a, R^b and R'), such as those exemplified above in relation to R^a;

alkanoyloxyalkyl groups in which each of the alkanoyl and the alkyl parts has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms and may be as exemplified above in relation to R1 and R4, respectively, and preferably the alkanoyl part has from 35 1 to 5 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms and more preferably the alkanoyl part has from 2 to 5 carbon atoms and alkyl part has from 1 to 2 carbon atoms; examples of such alkanoyloxyalkyl groups include the formyloxymetnyl, acetoxymethyl, 40 propionyloxymethyl, butyryloxymethyl, loxymethyl, valeryloxymethyl, isovaleryloxymentyl, hexanoyloxymethyl, 1-(formyloxy)ethyl, 1-(acetoxy) ethyl, 1-(propionyloxy)ethyl, 1-(butyryloxy)ethyl, 1-(pivaloyloxy)ethyl, 1-(valeryloxy)ethyl, 1-(isov. 45 aleryloxy)ethyl, 1-(hexanoyloxy)ethyl, 2-(formyloxy) ethyl, 2-(acetoxy)ethyl, 2-(propionyloxy)ethyl, 2-(butyryloxy)ethyl, 2-(pivaloyloxy)ethyl, 2-(valeryloxy)ethyl, 2-(hexanoyloxy)ethyl, 1-(formyloxy)propyl, 1-(acetoxy)propyl, 1-(propiony-50) loxy)propyl, 1-(butyryloxy)propyl, 1-(pivaloyloxy) propyl, 1-(valeryloxy)propyl, 1-(isovaleryloxy)propyl, 1-(hexanoyloxy)propyl, 1-(acetoxy) butyl, 1-(propionyloxy)butyl, 1-(butyryloxy)butyl, 1-(pivaloyloxy)butyl, 1-(acetoxy)pentyl, 1-(propionyloxy) pentyl, 1-(bu- 55 tyryloxy)pentyl, 1-(pivaloyloxy)pentyl 1-(pivaloyloxy)hexyl groups, preferably the formy-loxymethyl, acetoxymethyl, propionyloxymethyl, butyryloxymethyl, pivaloyloxymethyl, 1-(formyloxy) ethyl, 1-(acetoxy)ethyl, 1-(propionyloxy)ethyl, 1-(bu- 60 tyryloxy)ethyl and 1-(pivaloyloxy) ethyl groups, and more preferably the acetoxymethyl, propionyloxymethyl, butyryloxymethyl, pivaloyloxymethyl, 1-(acetoxy)ethyl, 1-(propionyloxy)ethyl, 1-(butyryloxy) ethyl and 1-(pivaloyloxy)ethyl groups and most pref- 65 erably the pivaloyloxymethyl and 1-(pivaloyloxy) ethyl groups;

cycloalkanoyloxyalkyl groups in which the cycloalkyl part has 5 or 6 carbon atoms and the alkyl parts has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, each as exemplified above in relation to R²; preferably the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms and more preferably 1 or 2 carbon atoms; examples of such cycloalkanoyloxyalkyl groups include the cyclopentanoyloxymethyl, cyclohexanoyloxymethyl, 1-(cyclopentanoyloxy)ethyl, 1-(cyclopentanoyloxy)propyl, 1-(cyclohexanoyloxy)butyl and 1-(cyclohexanoyloxy)butyl, groups, preferably the cyclopentanoyloxymethyl, cyclohexanoyloxymethyl, 1-(cyclopentanoyloxymethyl, 1-(cyclopentanoyloxy)butyl, and 1-(cyclohexanoyloxy)butyl, and 1-(cyclohexanoyloxymethyl, 1-(cyclopentanoyloxymethyl, 1-(cyclohexanoyloxymethyl, 1-(cycloh

12

loxy)ethyl groups;

alkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl groups in which each of the alkoxy and the alkyl parts has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms as exemplified above in relation to substituents (b) and R1, respectively, and preferably each of the alkoxy and the alkyl parts has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms and more preferably the alkoxy part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms and alkyl part has from 1 to 2 carbon atoms; examples of such alkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl groups include the methoxycarbonyloxymethyl, ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl, propoxycarbonyloxymethyl, isopropoxycarbonyloxymethyl, butoxycarbonyloxymethyl, isobutoxycarbonyloxymethyl, pentyloxycarbonyloxymethyl. hexyloxycarbonyloxymethyl, 1-(methoxycarbonyloxy) ethyl, 1-(ethoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 1-(propoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 1-(isopropoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 1-(butoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 1-(isobutoxycarbonyloxy) ethyl, 1-(pentyloxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 1-(hexyloxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 2-(methoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl: 2-(ethoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 2-(propoxycarbonyloxy) ethyl, 2-(isopropoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 2- (butoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 2-(isobutoxycarbonyloxy) 2-(pentyloxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 2-(hexyloxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 1-(methoxycarbonyloxy)propyl, 1-(ethoxycarbonyloxy)propyl, 1-(propoxycarbonyloxy) propyl, 1-(isopropoxycarbonyloxy)propyl, 1-(butoxycarbony-1-(isobutoxy-carbonyloxy) loxy)propyl, 1-(pentyloxycarbonyloxy)propyl, 1-(hexyloxy carbonyloxy)propyl, 1-(methoxycarbonyloxy)butyl 1-(ethoxycarbonyloxy)butyl, 1-(propoxycarbonyloxy) butyl, 1-(isopropoxycarbonyloxy)butyl, 1-(butoxycarbonyloxy)butyl, 1-(isobutoxycarhonyloxy)butyl. 1-(methoxycarbonyloxy)pentyl, 1-(ethoxycarbony-1-(methoxycarbonyloxy)hexyl loxy)pentyl, 1-(ethoxycaroonyloxy)hexyl groups, preferably the methoxycarbonyloxymethyl, ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl, propoxycarbonyloxymethyl, isopropoxycarbonyloxymethyl, butoxycarbonyloxymethyl, isobutoxycarbonyloxymethyl, 1-(methoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl. 1-(ethoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 1-(propoxycarbonyloxy) ethyl, 1-(isopropoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 1-(butoxycarbonyloxy)cthyl, 1-(isobutoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 1-(methoxycarbonyloxy)propyl, 1-(ethoxycarbonyloxy) propyl, 1-(propoxycarbonyloxy)propyl, 1-(isopropoxycarbonyloxy)propyl, 1-(butoxycarbonyloxy) propyl, 1-(isobutoxycarbonyloxy)propyl, 1-(methoxycarbonyloxy)butyl, I-(ethoxycarbonyloxy) 1-(propoxycarbonyloxy)butyl, 1-(isopropoxycarbonyloxy)butyl, 1-(butoxycarbonyloxy)butyl, 1-(isobutoxycarbonyloxy)butyl, more preferably methoxycarbonyloxymethyl, ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl, propoxycarbonyloxymethyl, isopropoxycarbonyloxymethyl, butoxycarbonyloxymethyl, isobutoxycarbonyloxymethyl, 1-(methoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl,

1-(ethoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 1-(propoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 1-(isopropoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 1-(hutoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl and 1-(isobutoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl groups and most preferably the methoxycarbonyloxymethyl, ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl, isopropoxycarbonyloxymethyl, 1-(methoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 1-(ethoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl and 1-(isopropoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl groups;

cycloalkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl groups in which the cycloalkyl part has 5 or 6 carbon atoms and the alkyl parts has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, each as exemplified above in relation to R²; preferably the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms and more preferably 1 or 2 carbon atoms; examples of such cycloalkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl groups include the cyclopentoxycarbonyloxymethyl, cyclohexyloxycarbonyloxymethyl, 1-(cyclopentyloxycarbonyloxy)ethyl,

1-(cyclohexyloxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, 1-(cyclopenty-loxycarbonyloxy)propyl, 1-(cyclohexyloxycarbonyloxy)butyl and 1-(cyclohexyloxycarbonyloxy)butyl groups, preferably the cyclopentyloxycarbonyloxymethyl, cyclohexyloxycarbonyloxymethyl, 1-(cyclopentoxycarbonyloxy) ethyl and 1-(cyclohexyloxycarbonyloxy)ethyl groups;

or alkyl-)-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yllmethyl groups in which the alkyl part has from 1 to 6 carbon 25 atoms and may be as exemplified above in relation to R¹ and R², and the aryl part is as defined and exemplified above in relation to R² (and is preferably a substituted or unsubstituted phenyl group); preferably the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms and more 30 preferably I or 2 carbon atoms; examples of such [5-(aryl- or alkyl-)-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl]methyl groups include the (5-phenyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl) methyl, [5-(4-methylphenyl)-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl] methyl, [5-(4-chlorophenyl)-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl]methyl, [5-(4-chlorophenyl)-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl]methyl, [5-(4-fluorophenyl)-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl]methyl, (5-methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl, (5-ethyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl, (5-propyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl, (5-isopropyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl, (5-isopropyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxo dioxolen-4-yl)methyl and (5-butyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl groups, preferably the (5-phenyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl, (5-methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl and (5-ethyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl and (5-ethyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl and (5-ethyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl and (5-ethyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl and (5-ethyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl and (5-ethyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl groups, preferably the (5-phenyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl groups, preferably grou dioxolen-4-yl)methyl groups and more preferably the (5-methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl group; and 45 phthalidyl groups.

Preferred ester residues are, for example:

C1-C4alkyl groups

phenyl, naphthyl and substituted phenyl groups having one or more, preferably from 1 to 3, methyl, ethyl, methoxy, ethoxy, fluoro and chloro substituents, which, in the case of 2 or 3 substituents, may be the same or different:

benzyl, diphenylmethyl and α - and β -naphthylmethyl groups, and substituted benzyl groups having one or more, preferably from 1 to 3, methyl, ethyl, methoxy, ethoxy, fluoro and chloro substituents, which, in the case of 2 or 3 substituents, may be the same or different;

groups of formula SiR^dR^eR' in which 1, 2 or 3 of the groups represented by R^d, R^e and R' are independently selected from the group consisting of alkyl groups having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, and 2, 1 or 0 are phenyl groups;

alkanoyloxyalkyl groups in which the alkanoyl group has 6s from 1 to 5 carbon atoms and the alkyl group has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms;

cycloalkanoyloxyalkyl groups in which the cycloalkyl part has 5 or 6 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms;

14

alkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl groups in which each of the alkoxy part and the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms:

cycloalkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl groups in which the cycloalkyl part has 5 or 6 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms;

[5-(phenyl or alkyl-)-2-oxe-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl]methyl groups in which the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms; and

phthalidyl groups.

More preferred ester residues are, for example,

C1-C4 alkyl groups;

the benzyl group;

alkanoyloxyalkyl groups in which the alkanoyl part has from 1 to 5 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has 1 or 2 carbon atoms:

cycloalkanoyloxyalkyl groups in which the cycloalkyl part has from 5 to 6 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has 1 or 2 carbon atoms;

alkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl groups in which the alkoxy part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms and alkyl part has 1 or 2 carbon atoms;

cycloalkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl groups in which the cycloalkyl part has 5 or 6 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has 1 or 2 carbon atoms;

[5-(phenyl or alkyl-)-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl]methyl groups in which the alkyl part has 1 or 2 carbon atoms; and

phthalidyl groups.

The most preferred ester residues are, for example, pivaloyloxymethyl, ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl, 1-(ethoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, isopropoxycarbonyloxymethyl, (1-isopropoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, (5-methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl and phthalidyl groups.

Examples of the groups and atoms which may form substituents (a) include:

aryl groups, such as those exemplified above in relation to \mathbb{R}^2 ;

heterocyclic groups having 5 or 6 ring atoms, of which from 1 to 4 are hereto-atoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, oxygen and sulfur atoms, and as exemplified below;

halogen atoms, alkoxy groups and alkoxycarbonyl groups, such as those exemplified in relation to substituents (b);

hydroxy groups, carboxy groups and amino groups; and acylamino groups, in which the acyl part is an alkanoyl group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms or an arylcarbonyl group, in which the aryl part is as defined above, of which the acyl part is as exemplified above in relation to R⁴, e.g. a benzamido group, and preferably an alkanoylamino group having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, and more preferably an acetamido or formamido group.

Where substituent (a) is a heterocyclic group, this has 5 or 6 ring atoms, of which from 1 to 4 are hereto-atoms selected from nitrogen, oxygen and sulfur hereto-atoms. Where there are 4 hereto-atoms, we prefer that all 4 should be nitrogen atoms. Where there are 3 hereto-atoms, we prefer that at least one (more preferably 2) should be a nitrogen atom and one or two should be nitrogen, oxygen or sulfur atoms (and,

15

where there are two, they may be the same or different). Where there are two hereto-atoms, these may be the same or different and they are selected from nitrogen, oxygen and sulfur atoms; however, more preferably one is a nitrogen atom or an oxygen atom and the other is a nitrogen, oxygen 5 or sulfur atom. Examples of such heterocyclic groups include the pyrrolyl, furyl, thienyl, imidazolyl, oxazolyl, thiazolyl, oxadiazolyl, thiadiazolyl, triazolyl, triazolyl and pyridyl groups (preferably a furyl, thienyl, imidazolyl, oxazolyl or thiazolyl group), preferably a furyl or thienyl

Preferably the benzene ring for formula (I) which bears the substituents represented by R^5 and R^7 is at the 3- or 4position of the benzyl group to which it attaches, more preferably at the 4-position, i.e. the preferred compounds have the formula (Ia):

$$R^{1}$$
 N
 R^{2}
 OR^{4}
 OR^{4}

R⁶ may represent a hydrogen atom, an alkyl group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms (such as those exemplified above) or an alkoxy group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms or a 35 halogen atom, both of which are as exemplified above in relation to the same groups or atoms which may be represented by substituents (b). R⁶ is preferably at the 6-position of the benzene ring.

R⁷ may represent a carboxy group or a tetrazol-5-yi group. When it represents a carboxy group, or when substituent (a) is a carboxy group, the resulting compounds may form salts or esters. There is no particular restriction on the nature of these salts or esters, provided that, where they are intended for therapeutic use, they are pharmaceutically acceptable. Where they are intended for non-therapeutic uses, e.g. as intermediates in the preparation of other, and possibly more active, compounds, even this restriction does not apply. Examples of such salts include: salts with an alkali metal, such as sodium, potassium or lithium; salts with an alkaline earth metal, such as barium or calcium; salts with 50 another metal, such as magnesium and aluminum; organic base salts, such as a salt with guanidine, triethylamine, dicyclohexylamine; and salts with a basic amino acid, such as lysine or arginine. Examples of ester groups may be as exemplified above in relation to R5a

Preferably R7 represents a carboxy group or a tetrazol-5yl group, and, where R7 represents a carboxy group, salts of these compounds are also preferred. R7 is preferably at the 2- or 3- position of the phenyl group, and more preferably at the 2-position.

The above compounds of the present invention necessarily contain at least one basic nitrogen atom in the imidazole ring and can therefore form acid addition salts. Examples of such acid addition salts include: addition salts with inorganic acids, such as hydrochloric acid, hydrobromic acid, sulfuric 65 acid or phosphoric acid; and addition salts with organic acids such as maleic acid, fumaric acid, tartaric acid or citric acid.

16 Preferred classes of compounds of formula (I) (and salts and esters thereof) include:

R1 represents an alkyl group having from 2 to 5 carbon atoms or an alkenyl group having from 3 to 5 carbon atoms:

R2 and R3 are independently selected from the group consisting of: hydrogen atoms,

alkyl groups having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, alkenyl groups having from 3 to 5 carbon atoms, cycloalkyl groups having 5 or 6 carbon atoms, benzyl,

naphthyl and phenyl groups, and substituted benzyl and phenyl groups which are substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of substituents (b'), defined below; substituents (b') are selected from the group consisting of methyl, ethyl, methoxy and ethoxy groups and fluorine and

chlorine atoms; R4 represents:

> a bydrogen atom. an alkyl group having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms,

an alkanoyl group having from 1 to 5 carbon atoms, a substituted alkanoyi group which has 2 or 3 carbon atoms and which is substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of fluorine and chlorine atoms and methoxy and ethoxy.

an alkenoyl group having from 3 to 5 carbon atoms, a naphthoyl group,

a benzoyl group,

a substituted benzoyl group which is substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of substituents (b'), defined below, an alkoxycarbonyl group having from 2 to 5 carbon atoms,

a tetrahydropyranyl, tetrahydrothiopyranyl, tetrahydrothienyl or tetrahydrofuryl group,

a substituted tetrahydropyranyl, tetrahydrothiopyranyl, tetrahydrothienyl or tetrahydrofuryl group which is substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of chlorine and bromine atoms and methoxy groups,

a group of formula -SiRaRBR, in which 1, 2 or 3 of the groups represented by Ra, Rb and Rc are independently selected from the group consisting of alkyl groups having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, and 2, 1 or 0 of the groups represented by Re, Rb and Re are phenyl groups,

methoxymethyl, 2-methoxyethoxymethyl, 2,2,2trichloroethoxymethyl, bis(2-chloroethoxy)methyl, benzyl, diphenylmethyl or naphthylmethyl group or a substituted benzyl group which is substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of substituents (b'), defined below, or a pivaloyloxymethoxycarbonyl group;

R⁵ represents a group of formula —COOR^{5a} or a group of formula —CONR⁸R⁹ in which:

R5a represents

a hydrogen atom,

an alkyl group having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, a phenyl, naphthyl, benzyl, diphenylmethyl or naph-

thylmethyl group,

a substituted phenyl or benzyl group which is substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of substituents (b'), defined

a group of formula —SiR"RbR", in which Ra, and Re are as defined above,

17

an alkanoyloxyalkyl group, in which the alkanoyl part has from 1 to 5 carbon atoms, and the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms,

a cycloalkanoyloxyalkyl group, in which the cycloal-kanoyl part has 6 or 7 carbon atoms, and the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms,

an alkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl group, in which the alkoxy part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, and the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms.

a cycloalkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl group, in which the cycloalkoxy part has 5 or 6 carbon atoms, and the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, a [5-(phenyl- or alkyl-)-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl]-

methyl group in which the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, or

a phthalidyl group; R8 and R9 are independently selected from the group consisting of:

hydrogen atoms,

alkyl groups having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, and substituted alkyl groups which have from 1 to 4 20 carbon atoms and which are substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of substituents (a'), defined below;

or R⁸ and R⁹ together represent an unsubstituted alkylene group which has 4 or 5 carbon atoms or a 25 substituted alkylene group which has 4 or 5 carbon atoms and which is substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of carboxy groups, methoxycarbonyl groups and ethoxycarbonyl groups;

substituents (a') are selected from the group consisting of phenyl groups, furyl groups, thienyl groups, fluorine atoms, chlorine atoms, hydroxy groups, methoxy groups, ethoxy groups, carboxy groups and alkoxycar-bonyl groups having from 2 to 5 carbon atoms;

R6 represents a hydrogen atom, an alkyl group having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, an alkoxy group having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, a fluorine atom, a chlorine atom or a bromine atom:

R7 represents a carboxy group or a tetrazol-5-yl group; 40

the benzene ring which bears the substituents represented by R^6 and R^7 is at the 3- or 4- position of the benzyl group to which it is attached.

More preferred classes of compounds of formula (I) (and 45 salts and esters) include:

R1 represents an alkyl group having from 2 to 5 carbon atoms or an alkenyl group having from 3 to 5 carbon atoms:

 ${\ensuremath{R^2}}$ and ${\ensuremath{R^3}}$ are independently selected from the group consisting of:

hydrogen atoms. alkyl groups having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms. alkenyl groups having from 3 to 5 carbon atoms, cycloalkyl groups having 5 or 6 carbon atoms, and benzyl and phenyl groups;

R4 represents:

a hydrogen atom,

a methyl or ethyl group,

an alkanoyl group having from 1 to 5 carbon atoms, an alkenoyl group having from 3 to 5 carbon atoms, a benzoyl group, or

an alkoxycarbonyl group having from 2 to 5 carbon atoms:

R^{5a} represents a group of formula —COOR^{5a} or a group of formula -- CONR8R9 in which:

18

R^{5a} represents

a hydrogen atom.

an alkyl group having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms,

a benzyl group,

an alkanoyloxyalkyl group, in which the alkanoyl part has from 1 to 5 carbon atoms, and the alkyl part is a methyl or ethyl group,

a cycloalkanoyloxyalkyl group, in which the cycloal-kanoyl part has 6 or 7 carbon atoms, and

the alkyl part is a methyl or ethyl group, an alkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl group, in which the alkoxy part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, and the alkyl part is a methyl or ethyl group,

a cycloalkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl group, in which the cycloalkoxy part has 5 or 6 carbon atoms, and the alkyl part is a methyl or ethyl group,

a [5-(phenyl-, methyl- or ethyl-)-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl]methyl group, or

a phthalidyl group;

R⁸ and R⁹ are independently selected from the group consisting of:

hydrogen atoms, methyl groups, ethyl groups, and

substituted methyl and ethyl groups which are substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of carboxy groups, methoxycarbonyl groups and ethoxycarbonyl groups;

or R8 and R9 together represent an unsubstituted alkylene group which has 4 or 5 carbon atoms or a substituted alkylene group which has 4 or 5 carbon atoms and which is substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of carboxy groups, methoxycarbonyl groups and ethoxycarbonyl groups:

R6 represents a hydrogen atom, or it represents a methyl group, an ethyl group, a methoxy group, an ethoxy group, a fluorine atom or a chlorine atom on the 6-position of the benzene ring;

R7 represents a carboxy group or a tetrazol-5-yl group at the 2- or 3- position of the benzene ring; and

the benzene ring which bears the substituents represented by R6 and R7 is at the 4-position of the benzyl group to which it is attached.

Still more preferred classes of compounds of formula (I) (and salts and esters thereof) include:

R1 represents an alkyl group having from 2 to 5 carbon atoms:

R2 and R3 are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen atoms and alkyl groups having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms;

R4 represents a hydrogen atom, a methyl group, an ethyl group or an alkanoyl group having from 1 to 5 carbon atoms:

R5 represents a group of formula —COOR5a or a group of formula —CONR⁸R⁹, in which:

R5a represents

a hydrogen atom,

a methyl, ethyl or benzyl group,

an alkanoyloxymethyl group, in which the alkanovl part has from 1 to 5 carbon atoms,

a 1-(alkanoyloxy)ethyl group, in which the alkanoyl part has from 1 to 5 carbon atoms,

an alkoxycarbonyloxymethyl group, in which the alkoxy part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms,

a 1-(alkoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl group, in which the alkoxy part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms,

a [5-(phenyl- or methyl-)-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4yi] methyl group, or

a phthalidyl group;

R⁸ and R⁹ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen atoms, methyl groups, ethyl groups, methoxycarbonylmethyl groups; or thoxycarbonylmethyl groups and carboxymethyl groups; or R⁸ and R⁹ together represent a tetramethylene, pentamethylene, 1-carboxytetramethylene or 1-carboxypentamethylene group;

R⁶ represents a hydrogen atom, or it represents a methyl group, an methoxy group, a fluorine atom or a chlorine atom at the 6-position of the benzene ring;

R⁷ represents a carboxy group or a tetrazol-5-yl group at the 2-position of the benzene ring; and

the benzene ring which bears the substituents represented by R⁶ and R⁷ is at the 4-position of the benzyl group to which it is attached.

Even more preferred classes of compounds of formula (I) (including salts and esters thereof) include:

R1 represents an ethyl, propyl or butyl group;

R² and R³ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen atoms and methyl groups;

R4 represents a hydrogen atom or a methyl group;

R⁵ represents a group of formula —COOR^{5a}, in which R^{5a} represents a hydrogen atom, a pivaloyloxymethyl group, an ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl group, a 1-(ethoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl group, an isopropoxycarbonyloxymethyl group, a 1-(isopropoxycarbonyloxy) ethyl group, a (5-methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl group, or a phthalidyl group;

R6 represents a hydrogen atom;

R⁷ represents a carboxy group or a tetrazol-5-yl group at ³⁵ the 2-position of the benzene ring; and

the benzene ring which bears the substituents represented by R⁶ and R⁷ is at the 4-position of the benzyl group to which it is attached.

R1 represents an ethyl, propyl or butyl group;

R2 represents an isopropyl group or a t-butyl group;

R3 represents a hydrogen atom;

R4 represents a hydrogen atom or a methyl group;

R⁵ represents a group of formula "CONR⁸R⁹, in which R⁸ and R⁹ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen atoms, methyl groups, methoxycarbonylmethyl, ethoxycarbonylmethyl groups, and carboxymethyl groups; 50

R6 represents a hydrogen atom;

R⁷ represents a carboxy group or a tetrazol-5-yl group at the 2-position of the benzene ring; and

the benzene ring which bears the substituents represented 55 by R⁶ and R⁷ is at the 4-position of the benzyl group to which it is attached.

The most preferred classes of compounds of formula (I) (and salts an esters thereof) include:

R1 represents an ethyl, propyl or butyl group;

R2 and R3 both represent methyl groups;

R4 represents a hydrogen atom or a methyl group;

R⁵ represents a group of formula —COOR^{5a} in which R^{5a} represents a hydrogen atom, a pivaloyloxymethyl 65 group, an ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl group, a l-(ethoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl group, an isopropoxycar-

20

bonyloxymethyl group, a 1-(isopropoxycarbonyloxy) ethyl group, a (5-methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl group, or a phthalidyl group;

R6 represents a hydrogen atom:

R⁷ represents a carboxy group or a tetrazol-5-yl group at the 2-position of the benzene ring; and

the benzene ring which bears the substituents represented by R⁶ and R⁷ is at the 4-position of the benzyl group to which it is attached.

The compounds of the present invention may contain one or more asymmetric carbon atoms in their molecules, and can thus form optical isomers. Although these are all represented herein by a single molecular formula, the present invention includes both the individual, isolated isomers and mixtures, including racemates thereof. Where stereospecific synthesis techniques are employed or optically active compounds are employed as starting materials, individual isomers may be prepared directly; on the other hand, if a mixture of isomers is prepared, the individual isomers may be obtained by conventional receiving a techniques.

be obtained by conventional resolution techniques. Where R_p^{-1} , R_p^{-3} or R_p^{-4} represents an alkyl group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, this may be a straight or branched chain group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, and examples include the methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, butyl, isobutyl, sec-butyl, t-butyl, pentyl, isopentyl, neopentyl, t-pentyl, 2-methylbutyl, 1-ethylpropyl, 4-methylpentyl, 3-methylbutyl, 1,2-dimethylbutyl, 1,1-dimethylputyl, 1,2-dimethylbutyl, 1,3, dimethylbutyl, 2,3-dimethylbutyl, 1,2-dimethylbutyl, 2,3-dimethylbutyl, 2,3-dimethylbutyl, 2,0 febse, we prefer those alkyl groups, having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, preferably the methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, butyl and isobutyl groups, more preferably the methyl and ethyl groups, and most preferably the methyl group.

Where R_p^{-1} represents a cycloalkyl group, this has from 3 to 6 ring carbon atoms, and examples include the cyclopropyl cyclobutyl, cyclopentyl and cyclohexyl groups, prefer-

ably the cyclopropyl group.

Where R^p represents an alkanoyl group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, this may be a straight or branched chain group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, and examples include the formyl, acetyl, propionyl, butyryl, isobutyryl, pivaloyl, valeryl, isovaleryl and hexanoyl groups, of which we prefer the acetyl and propionyl groups, most preferably the acetyl group.

Where R, 2 represents an alkylene or alkylidene group, this is a bivalent saturated aliphatic hydrocarbon group having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms. Where the two "free" valencies are on the same carbon atom, the group is generally referred to as an "alkylidene" group; where they are on different carbon atoms, it is commonly referred to as an "alkylene" group. The term "alkylene" is also often used to embrace both types of group. Examples of such groups include the methylene, ethylene, trimethylene, propylene, ethylethylene, tetramethylene, cthylidene, propylidene, butylidene and isobutylidene groups, of which those groups having 1 or 2 carbon atoms are preferred, particularly the methylene group.

The compounds of formula $(I)_p$ of the present invention contain a carboxy group at the 5-position of the imidazole group and may contain another carboxy group if this is the meaning of R_p^6 . These groups can of course, form esters. There is no particular restriction on the nature of the ester group, provided that, where the compound is intended for therapeutic purposes, it is pharmaceutically acceptable (i.e., it is not less active, or unacceptably less active than the free acid, and it is not more toxic, or unacceptably more toxic,

than the free acid). Where, however, the compound is intended for non-therapeutic purposes, for example as an intermediate in the preparation of other, and possibly more active, compounds, even this restriction does not apply. In general, however, any protecting group commonly used in 5 the field of synthetic organic chemistry or any ester group capable of conversion to a carboxy group under physiologi-

cal conditions, to form a pro-drug, may be used.

The compounds of formula (I), and their esters may collectively be represented by the formula (Ia),:

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
R_{p}^{1}-X_{p}-R_{p}^{2} & \\
N & COOR_{p}^{5} \\
\hline
CH_{2} & COOR_{p}^{5}
\end{array}$$
10
20

(in which: R_p^{-1} , R_p^{-2} , R_p^{-3} , R_p^{-4} and X_p are as defined above; R_p^{-5} represents a hydrogen atom or an ester group; and R_p^{-6} represents a carboxy group, an esterified carboxy group or a tetrazol-5-yl group).

Examples of such ester groups which may be represented by R_p^{-5} or may be included in the esterified carboxy group represented by R^{p6} include:

alkyl groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, such as those exemplified above in relation to Rp1 etc.;

haloalkyi groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, such as the fluoromethyl, trifluoromethyl, trichloromethyl, 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl, 2,2,2-trichloroethyl, 2-fluoroethyl, 2-chloroethyl, 2-iodoethyl, 3-chloro- propyl, 4-fluorobutyl and 6-iodohexyl groups, of which we prefer the 40 2,2,2-trichloroethyl and 2-chloroethyl groups;

hydroxyalkyl groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms and having at least one, and preferably 1 or 2, hydroxy groups, such as the 2-hydroxyethyl, 2,3-dihydroxypropyl, 3-hydroxypropyl, 3,4-dihydroxybutyl and 4-hydroxybutyl groups, of which we prefer the 2-hydroxyethyl group;

alkoxyalkyl and alkoxyalkoxyalkyl groups, in which the or each alkoxy part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has from 1 to 6 carbon atom, for example the methoxymethyl, 2-methoxyethyl, 2-ethoxyethyl, 3-methoxypropyl, 4-methoxybutyl, propoxymethyl, hutoxymethyl and 2-methoxyethoxymethyl groups, of which we prefer the methoxymethyl group;

the phenacyl group;

alkoxycarbonylalkyl groups, in which the alkoxy part has from 1 to 8 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, such as the methoxycarbonylmethyl, ethoxycarbonylmethyl, propoxycarbonylmethyl, iso-propoxycarbonylmethyl, butoxycarbonylmethyl, t-butoxycarbonylmethyl, pentyloxycarbonylmethyl, hexyloxycarbonylmethyl, heptyloxycarbonylmethyl, octyloxycarbonylmethyl, 2-methoxycarbonylethyl, 2-ethoxycarbonylethyl, 2-propoxycarbonylethyl, 2-isopropoxycarbonylethyl, 2-butoxycarbonylethyl, 2-t-butoxycarbonylethyl, 2-pentyloxycarbonylethyl, 2-hexyloxycarbonylethyl, 2-heptyloxycarbonylethyl, 2-octyloxycarbonylethyl. 3-methoxycarbonylpropyl, 3-ethoxycarbonylpropyl, 4-methoxycarbonylbutyl, 4-ethoxycarbonylbutyl, 5-methoxycarbonylpentyl. 5-ethoxycarbonylpentyl, 6-methoxycarbonylhexyl and 6-ethoxycarbonylhexyl groups, of which the methoxycarbonylmethyl group is preferred;

22

cyanoalkyl groups, in which the alkyl part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, such as the cyanomethyl, 2-cyanoethyl, 3-cyanopropyl, 4-cyanobutyl, 5-cyanopentyl and 6-cyanohexyl groups, of which the cyanomethyl and

2-cyanoethyl groups are preferred;

alkyithiomethyl groups, in which the alkyl part has from I to 6 carbon atoms, such as the methylthiomethyl, ethylthiomethyl, propylthiomethyl, butylthiomethyl, pentylthiomethyl and hexylthiomethyl groups, of which the methylthiomethyl and ethylthiomethyl groups are preferred:

arylthiomethyl groups, in which the aryl part is a carbocyclic aromatic ring having from 6 to 10 ring carbon atoms and is unsubstituted or substituted, preferably unsubstituted, for example the phenylthiomethyl and naphthylthiomethyl groups; alkanesulfonylalkyl groups, in which each alkyl part (which may be the same as each other or different from each other) has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms and in which the alkane part is unsubstituted or substituted by at least one halogen. atom, for example the 2-methanesulfonylethyl and 2-trifluoromethanesulfonylethyl groups;

arylsulfonylalkyl groups, in which the aryl part has from 6 to 10 ring carbon atoms and the alkyl part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, and where the aryl part is unsubstituted or is substituted, preferably by at least one alkyl group, for example the 2-benzenesulfonylethyl, 2-(1-naphthalenesulfonyl)ethyl, 2-p-toluene-sulfonylethyl, 3-benzenesulfonylpropyl, 3-(1-naphthalenesulfonyl)propyl, 3-p-toluenesulfonylpropyl, 6-benzenesulfonylhexyl, 6-(1-naphthalenesulfonyl) hexyl, 6-p-toluenesulfonylhexyl, benzenesulfonylmethyl and p-toluenesulfonylmethyl groups, and preferably the 2-benzenesulfonylethyl and 2-p-toluenesulfonylethyl groups;

aralkyl groups, in which an alkyl group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms is substituted by at least one (and preferably from 1 to 3) aryl groups which have from 6 to 10 ring carbon atoms and which are unsubstituted or are substituted, preferably unsubstituted; examples include the benzyl, diphenylmethyl, triphenylmethyl, 1-naphthylmethyl, 2-naphthylmethyl, phenethyl, 1-phenylethyl, 3-phenylpropyl, 2-phenylpropyl, 1-phenylpropyl, 4-phenylbutyl, 5-phenylpentyl and 6-phenylhexyl groups, of which the benzyl, diphenylmethyl and 1-naphthylmethyl groups are preferred and the benzyl group is most preferred;

aryl groups having from 6 to 10, preferably 6 or 10, ring carbon atoms, which may be unsubstituted or substituted (preferably unsubstituted), for example the phenyl and naphthyl groups, of which the phenyl group is preferred:

alkanoyloxyalkyl groups, in which the alkanoyl and alkyl parts both have from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, for example the formyloxymethyl, acetoxymethyl, propionyloxymethyl, butyryloxymethyl, pivaloyloxymethyl, valeryloxymethyl, isovaleryloxymethyl, hexanoyloxymethyl, 1-formyloxyethyl, 1-acetoxyethyl, 1-propionyloxyethyl, 1-butyryloxyethyl, 1-pivaloyloxyethyl, 1-valery-

loxyethyl, 1-isovaleryloxyethyl, 1-hexanoyloxyethyl, 2-formyloxyethyl, 2-acetoxyethyl, 2-propionyloxy-2-dothyloxyethyl, 2-acetoxyethyl, 2-propionyloxyethyl, 2-butyryloxyethyl, 2-provaloyloxyethyl, 2-hexanoyloxyethyl, 1-formyloxypropyl, 1-acetoxypropyl, 1-propionyloxylpropyl, 1-butyryloxypropyl, 1-propionyloxypropyl, 1-valeryoxypropyl, 1-isovaleryloxypropyl, 1-hexanoyloxypropyl, 1-acetoxybutyl, 1-propionyloxybutyl, 1-propio tyl, I-butyryloxybutyl, I-pivaloyloxybutyl, 1-acetoxypentyl, 1-propionyloxypentyl, 1-butyryloxypentyl, 1-pivaloyloxypentyl and 1-pivaloyloxyhexyl groups, of which we prefer the formyloxymethyl, acetoxymethyl, propionyloxymethyl, butyryloxymethyl, pivaloy-loxymethyl, 1-formyloxyethyl, 1-acetoxyethyl, 1-propropionyloxymethyl, pionyloxyethyl, 1-butyryloxyethyl and 1-pivaloyloxyethyl groups and more prefer the acetoxymethyl, 15 propionyloxymethyl, butyryloxymethyl, loxymethyl, 1-acetoxyethyl, 1-propionyloxyethyl, 1-butyryloxyethyl and 1-pivaloyloxyethyl groups, the pivaloyloxymethyl and 1-pivaloyloxyethyl groups being most preferred;

cycloalkanecarbonyloxyalkyl groups, in which the cycloalkane part has 5 or 6 ring carbon atoms and the alkyl part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, for example the cyclopentanecarbonyloxymethyl, cyclohexanecarbonyloxymethyl, 1-cyclopentanecarbonyloxyethyl, 1-cyclohexanecarbonyloxyethyl, 1-cyclopentanecarbony-1-cyclohexanecarbonyloxypropyl, 1-cyclopentanecarbonyloxybutyl and 1-cyclohexanecarbonyloxybutyl groups, preferably the cyclopentanecarbonyloxymethyl, cyclohexanecarbonyloxymethyl, 1-cyclopentanecarbonyloxyethyl and

1-cyclohexanecarbonyloxyethyl groups; alkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl groups, in which the alkoxy and alkyl parts both have from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, for 35 example the methoxycarbonyloxymethyl, ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl, propoxycarbonyloxymethyl, isopropoxycarbonyloxymethyl, butoxycarbonyloxymethyl, isobutoxycarbonyloxymethyl, pentyloxycarbonyloxymethyl, hexyloxycarbonyloxymethyl, 1-methoxy- 40 carbonyloxyethyl, 1-ethoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 1-propoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 1-isopropoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 1-butoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 1-isobutoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 1-pentyloxycarbonyloxyethyl, 1-hexyloxycarbonyloxyethyl, 2-meth- 45 oxycarbonyloxyethyl, 2-ethoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 2-propoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 2-isopropoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 2-butoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 2-isobutoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 2-pentyloxycarbonyloxyethyl, 2-hexyloxycarbonyloxyethyl, 1-methoxycarbonyloxypropyl, 50 i-ethoxycarbonyloxypropyl, 1-propoxycarbonylox-

ypropyl, 1-isopropoxycarbonyloxypropyl, 1-hutoxy-carbonyloxypropyl, 1-isobutoxycarbonyloxypropyl, 1-pentyloxycarbonyloxypropyl, 1-hexyloxycarbonylexypropyl, 1-methoxycarbonyloxybutyl, 1-ethoxycar- 55 bonyloxybutyl, 1-propoxycarbonyloxybutyl, 1-isopropoxycarbonyloxybutyl, 1-butoxycarbonyloxybutyl, 1-isobutoxycarbonyloxybutyl, 1-methoxycarbonyloxypentyl, 1-ethoxycarbonyloxypentyl, 1-methoxycarbonyloxyhexyl and 1-ethoxycarbonyloxyhexyl groups, of 60 which we prefer the methoxycarbonyloxymethyl, ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl, propoxycarbonyloxymethyl, isopropoxycarbonyloxymethyl, butoxycarbonyloxymethyl, isobutoxycarbonyloxymethyl, 1-methoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 1-ethoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 65 1-propoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 1-isopropoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 1-butoxycarbonyloxypropyl, 1-isobutoxy24

carbonyloxyethyl, 1-methoxycarbonyloxypropyl, 1-ethoxycarbonyloxypropyl, 1-propoxycarbonyloxypropyl, 1-isopropoxycarbonyloxypropyl, 1-butoxycarbonyloxypropyl, 1-isobutoxycarbonyloxypropyl, 1-methoxycarbonyloxybutyl, 1-ethoxycarbonyloxybutyl, 1-propoxycarbonyloxybutyl, 1-isopropoxycarbonyloxybutyl, 1-butoxycarbonyloxybutyl and 1-isobutoxycarbonyloxybutyl groups, and more prefer the methoxycarbonyloxymethyl, ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl, propoxycarbonyloxymethyl, isopropoxycarbonyloxymethyl, butoxycarbonyloxymethyl, isobutoxy-1-methoxycarbonyloxyethyl, carbonyloxymethyl, 1-ethoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 1-propoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 1-isopropoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 1-butoxycarbonyloxyethyl and 1-isobutoxycarbonyloxyethyl groups, the methoxycarbonyloxymethyl, ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl, isopropoxycarbonyloxymethyl, 1-methoxycarbonyloxyethyl, 1-ethoxycarbonyloxyethyl and 1-isopropoxycarbonyloxyethyl groups being most preferred;

cycloalkyloxycarbonyloxyalkyl groups, in which the cycloalkyl part has 5 or 6 ring carbon atoms and the alkyl part has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, for example the cyclopentyloxycarbonyloxymethyl, cyclohexyloxycarbonyloxymethyl, 1-cyclopentyloxycarbonyloxyethyl, 1-cyclohexyloxycarbonyloxyethyl, 1-cyclopentyloxycarbonyloxypropyl, 1-cyclohexyloxycarbonyloxypropyl, 1-cyclopentyloxycarbonyloxybutyl and 1-cyclohexyloxycarbonyloxybutyl groups, of which we prefer the cyclopentyloxycarbonyloxymethyl, cyclohexyloxycarbonyloxymethyl, 1-cyclopentyloxycarbonyloxyethyl 1-cyclohexyloxycarbonyloxyethyl and

[5-(aryl or alkyl)-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl]methyl groups, in which the aryl group is a carbocyclic aromatic group having from 6 to 10, preferably 6 or 10, ring carbon atoms (and is substituted, preferably with a halogen atom, an alkyl group or an alkoxy group, or unsubstituted, preferably unsubstituted), and the alkyl group has from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, for example the (5-phenyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl, [5-(4-methylphenyl)-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl]methyl, [5-(4-methoxyphenyl)-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl]methyl, fluorophenyl)-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl]methyl, [5-(4chlorophenyl)-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl]methyl, (5-methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl, (5-ethyl-2oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl, (5-propyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl, (5-isopropyl-2-oxo-1,3 -dioxolen-4-yl)methyl (5-butyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4and yl)methyl groups, of which we prefer the (5-phenyl-2oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl, (5-methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl and (5-ethyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl groups, and more prefer the (5-methyl-2oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl group; and

the phthalidyl group.

In the above groups for formula $(I)_p$, where an aryl group is referred to as substituted, examples of suitable substituents include:

alkyl groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, such as those exemplified above in relation to \mathbb{R}_p^{-1} etc.;

alkoxy groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, such as the methoxy, ethoxy, propoxy, isopropoxy, t-butoxy, pentyloxy and hexyloxy groups;

halogen atoms, such as the fluorine, chlorine, bromine and iodine atoms;

preferably alkyl groups having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms. alkoxy groups having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, and florine,

chlorine or bromine atoms, most preferably a methyl, ethyl, methoxy or ethoxy group, or a fluorine or chlorine atom. Examples of such preferred ester groups for formula (I),

alkyl groups having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms;

phenyl groups which are unsubstituted or are substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of methyl groups, ethyl groups, methoxy groups, ethoxy groups, fluorine atoms and chlorine atoms:

naphthyl groups:

benzyl groups which are unsubstituted or are substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of methyl groups, ethyl groups, methoxy groups, ethoxy groups, fluorine atoms and chlorine 15 atoms:

diphenylmethyl groups:

naphthylmethyl groups:

- alkanoyloxyalkyl groups in which the alkanoyl part has 20 from 1 to 5 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms;
- cycloalkanecarbonyloxyalkyl groups in which the cycloalkane part has 5 or 6 ring carbon atoms and the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms;
- alkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl groups in which the alkoxy and alkyl parts both have from 1 to 4 carbon atoms;
- cycloalkyloxycarbonyloxyalkyl groups in which the cycloalkyl part has 5 or 6 ring carbon atoms and the 30 alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms;
- [5-phenyl- or 5-alkyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl]methyl groups in which the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms; and

the phthalidyl group.

Still more preferred ester groups for formula (I), include: alkyl groups having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms;

the benzyl group;

- alkanoyloxyalkyl groups in which the alkanoyl part has from 1 to 5 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has 1 or 2 carbon atoms:
- cycloalkanecarbonyloxyalkyl groups in which the cycloalkane part has 5 or 6 ring carbon atoms and the alkyl part has 1 or 2 carbon atoms:
- alkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl groups in which the alkoxy part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has 1 or 2 carbon atoms;
- cycloalkyloxycarbonyloxyalkyl groups in which the cycloalkane part has 5 or 6 ring carbon atoms and the 50 alkyl part has 1 or 2 carbon atoms;
- [5-phenyl-, 5-methyl- or 5-ethyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolene-4yl]methyl groups; and

the phthalidyl group.

The most preferred ester groups for formula (I), include pivaloyloxymethyl, ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl, 1-(ethoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, isopropoxycarbonyloxymethyl, 1-(isopropoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl, (5-methyl-2-oxo-1, 3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl and phthalidyl groups.

Preferred compounds of formula (I), or (Ia), (and salts and (where appropriate) esters thereof) include:

- (A) R_p¹ represents a hydrogen atom, a methyl group, an ethyl group, a cyclopropyl group or an acetyl group, particularly a methyl or ethyl group;
- (B) R_n² represents a single bond, a methylene group, an ethylene group or an ethylidene group;

(C) R_p³ and R_p⁴ are the same or different and each represents a hydrogen atom, a methyl group or an ethyl group, particularly a methyl or ethyl group;

26

(D) R_p⁵ represents a hydrogen atom,

an alkyl group having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms,

a phenyl group,

a phenyl group substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of methyl groups, ethyl groups, methoxy groups,

ethoxy groups, fluorine atoms and chlorine atoms,

a naphthyl group,

a benzyl group,

a benzyl group substituted by at least one substituent selected from the group consisting of methyl groups, ethyl groups, methoxy groups,

ethoxy groups, fluorine atoms and chlorine atoms,

a diphenylmethyl group, a naphthylmethyl group,

- an alkanoyloxyalkyl group in which the alkanovl part has from 1 to 5 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms,
- a cycloalkanecarbonyloxyalkyl group in which the cycloalkane part has 5 or 6 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms,

an alkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl group in which the alkoxy and alkyl parts each have from 1 to 4 carbon atoms,

a cycloalkyloxycarbonyloxyalkyl group in which the cycloalkyl part has 5 or 6 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, a (5-phenyl-2oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl group, a (5-alkyl-2oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl group, in which the alkyl part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, or

a phthalidyl group;

(E) R₂6 represents a carboxy group or a tetrazol-5-yl group.

Of formulas (I), and (Ia), we particularly prefer those compounds of formula (Ia)_p, we patternary preas mose compounds of formula (Ia)_p and salts and esters thereof in which R_p^{-1} is as defined in (A) above, R_p^{-2} is as defined in (B) above, R_p^{-3} and R_p^{-4} are as defined in (C) above, R_p^{-5} is as defined in (D) above and R_p^{-6} is as defined in (E) above.

More preferred compounds of the present invention are those compounds of formula (I), or (Ia), and salts and (where appropriate) esters thereof, in which:

- (F) the group of formula $R_p^1 X_p R_p^2$ represents a methoxymethyl group, an ethoxymethyl group, a 1-methoxyethyl group, a 2-methoxyethyl group, a 2-ethoxyethyl group, a methylthiomethyl group, an ethylthiomethyl group, a 1-methylthioethyl group, 2-methylthioethyl, a 2-ethylthioethyl group, a methylthio group or an ethylthio group;
- (G) R_p³ and R_p⁴ are the same or different and each represents a methyl or ethyl group;
- (H) R_n⁵ represents a hydrogen atom, an alkyl group having from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, a benzyl group, an alkanoyloxyalkyl group in which the alkanoyl part has from 1 to 5 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has 1 or 2 carbon atoms, a cycloalkanecarbonyloxyalkyl group in which the cycloalkane part has 5 or 6 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has 1 or 2 carbon atoms, an alkoxycarbonyloxyalkyl group in which the alkoxy part has from 1 to 4 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has 1 or 2 carbon atoms, a cycloalkyloxycarbonyloxyalkyl group in which the cycloalky) part has 5 or 6 carbon atoms and the alkyl part has 1 or 2 carbon atoms, a (5-phenyl-, 5-methyl- or 5-ethyl- 2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl group, or a phthalidyl group.

Particularly preferred compounds are of formula $(Ia)_p$ and salts and esters thereof in which $R_p^1 - X_p - R_p^2$ is as defined in (F) above, R_p^3 and R_p^4 are as defined in (G) above, R_p^5 is as defined in (H) above and R_p^6 is as defined in (E) above.

The most preferred compounds of formula $(I)_p$ or $(Ia)_p$ and salts and (where appropriate) esters thereof, are in which:

(I) the group of formula $R_p^1 - X_p - R_p^2$ represents a 10 methoxymethyl group, an ethoxymethyl group, a methylthio group or an ethylthio group;

(J) $\mathbf{R}_{p}^{\ 3}$ and $\mathbf{R}_{p}^{\ 4}$ both represent methyl groups; and

(K) R_p^5 represents a hydrogen atom, a pivaloyloxymethyl group, an ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl group, a 1-(ethoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl group, an isopropoxycarbonyloxymethyl group, a 1-(isopropoxycarbonyloxy) ethyl group, a (5-methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4yl)methyl group or a phthalidyl group.

Particularly preferred compounds of formula (Ia)_p and 25 salts and esters thereof are in which $R_p^1 - X_p - R_p^2$ is as defined in (I) above, R_p^3 and R_p^4 are as defined in (I) above, R_p^5 is as defined in (K) above and R_p^6 is as defined in (E) above.

Specific examples of individual compounds of the present invention are shown in the following formulae (I-1), (I-2), (I-3), (I-4), (I-5) and (I-6);

COOR7a

$$R^1$$
 $COOR^{5a}$
 CH_2
 $COOR^{5a}$
 CH_2
 $COOR^{5a}$
 CH_2
 $COOR^{5a}$
 CH_2
 $COOR^{5a}$
 $COOR^{5a}$

$$R^{1} \xrightarrow{N} C \xrightarrow{R^{3}} C \xrightarrow{(I-2)} S0$$

$$R^{1} \xrightarrow{N} COOR^{5a}$$

$$CH_{2} \qquad 55$$

-continued

R1 COOR5a

COOH

$$R^{1} \xrightarrow{N} CON \xrightarrow{R^{2}} CON \xrightarrow{R^{2}} CON \xrightarrow{R^{2}} R^{7}$$

In these formulae, the meanings of the various substituent groups are as given in the following Tables 1 to 6, in which Table 1 relates to formula (I-1), Table 2 relates to formula

5,616,599

(I-2), Table 3 relates to formula (I-3), and so on. In the

A CONTRACT OF THE PIECE		·	-continued			
	ring abbreviations are used:		Me Mec Mod	methyl methoxycarbonyl (5-methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-		
Ac	acetyl	5		4-yl)methyl		
Boz	benzoyl		Ph	phenyl		
Bu	butyl		Path	phthalidyl		
iBu	isobutyl		Ply	pivaloyl		
ţ B u	t-butyl		Pn	pentyl		
Buc	butoxycarbonyl		gPn	cyclopentyl		
įBuc	isobutoxycmbonyl	10	<u>i</u> Pn	isopentyl		
Bz	benzyl		Pr	propyl		
Et	ethyl		į₽τ	isopropyl		
Etc	cthoxycarbonyl		<u>i</u> Prc	isopropoxycarbony)		
Fo	formyl		Pm	propionyl		
Fu	2-furyl		Tz	tetrazol-5-yl		
cHx Im	cyclohexyl		Тb	2-thienyi		
im	4-imidazolyl	15				

TA	TO	77

	TABLE I							
Cpd. No.	R ¹	R²	R³	R ⁴	R5.	R6	R ⁷⁶	
1-1	Pr	H	н	H	н	H	н	
1-2	Bu	н	H	Ĥ	Ĥ	Ĥ	Ĥ	
1-3	CH=-CHEt	N	В	H	H	H	H	
1-4	Pn	\mathbf{H}	H	H	H	H	H	
1-5	Bu	H	H	H	Me	Ĥ	H	
1-6	Bu	H	H	H	Et	H	H	
1-7	Bu	H	H	H	Bu	H	H	
1-8	Bu	H	H	H	Вz	H	н	
1-9 I-10	Bu Bu	Н	H	Mc	H	H	H	
1-11	Bu	H	H	Et	Ĥ	H	H	
1-12	Bu	H	H	Fo	H	H	H	
1-13	Bu	H	H	Ac	- <u>H</u>	H	H	
1-14	Bu	H	H	Boz	Ħ	н	H	
1-15	Bu	Ħ	H	Mc Me	Et Fi-OCU	H	H	
1-16	Bu	H	Ħ	H	PivOCH ₂ H	H Cl	H	
1-17	Bu	Ħ	H	H	Et .		H	
1-18	Bu	H	Ħ	H	H	Cì OMe	H	
1-19	Bu	Ħ	н	Ĥ	Et	OMe	H H	
1-20	Bu	H	Ħ	Ĥ	H	OEt	H	
1-21	Bu	H	H	Ħ	Ét	OEt	H	
1-22	Bu	H	H	H	Mod	H	H	
1-23	Bu	H	H	H	EtcOCH2-	H	Ħ	
1-24	Bu	H	H	H	I-(EtcO)Et	H	H	
1-25	Bu	Μo	H	H	H	H	H	
1-26	Bu	Me	H	H	Et	H	H	
1-27	Bu	Mo	H	H	PivOCH ₂ —	H	H	
1-28 1-29	Bu	Me	H	H	Mod	H	H	
1-30	Bu Bu	Me	H	Αo	Ħ	H	H	
1-31	Bu	Me	н	Ac	Et	H	H	
1-32	Bu	Me	Mc	Ħ	H	H	H	
1-33	Bu	Mo Mo	Me	H	Ēt	H	H	
1-34	Bu	Mo	Me Me	H	Bu	H	H	
1-35	Bu	Me	Me	н	Me	H	H	
1-36	Bu	Me	Me	H	PivOCH ₂ — Mod	Ħ	H	
1-37	Bu	Me	Me	Me	H	H H	H H	
1-38	Bu	Ma	Me	Me	Et .	н	H	
1-39	Bu	Me	Me	Fo	H	H	H	
1-40	Bu	Me	Me	Fo	E t	Ħ	H	
1-41	Bu	Me	Me	Ac	H	Ħ	Ĥ	
1-42	Bu	Me	Me	Ac	Et	H	H	
1-43	Bu	Mc	Mo	Boz	H	H	Ĥ	
1-44	Bu	Me	Me	Boz	Et	Ħ	Ä	
1-45	Bu	Me	Me	H	H	Ċ	H	
1-46	Bu	Me	Mo	H	Et	Cl	H	
1-47	Bu	Me	Me	н	H	OMe	H	
1-48	Bu D	Me	Mc	H	Et	OMe	Ħ	
1-49 1-50	Pr	Me	Me	H	H	H	H	
1-51	Pr Pr	Me	Me	H	Et	H	H	
1-52	Pt	Me	Me	Ac	Et	H	Ħ	
1-53	Pr	Me	Me	H	Ħ	OMe	H	
1-54	Pa	Me Me	Mc	H	Et ·	OMe	H	
1-55	Pa	Ms	Me	H	H	H	H	
		TATE	Mo	H	Et	H	H	

31

TABLE 1-continued

Cpd. No.	R1		R ²	R ³	R ⁴	R5*	R6	R ^{7a}
1-56	Et	 .	Me	Н	н	н	н	н
1-57	Et		Me	H	H	Et	H	H
1-58 1-59	Et Et		Me Me	H	H	PivOCH ₂ — Mod	- H	H
1-60	Et		Me	н	Ħ	EtcOCH2	н - Н	H H
1-61	Et.		Mo	H	H	I-(EtcO)Et	H	H
1-62 1-63	Bu Bu		Et Et	H	H	H Et	H	H
1-64	Bn		Et	Ĥ	H	H	H	H
1-65	Bu		Et	H	H	Et	CI	H
1-66 1-67	Bu Bu	•	Et Et	H H	H	H Et	OMe	
1-68	Bu		īPr	H	Ĥ	Ħ	OMe H	Ħ Ħ
1-69 1-70	Bu		<u>i</u> Pr	H	H	Et	H	H
1-71	Bu Bu		<u>i</u> Pr <u>i</u> Pr	H	H	H Et	. ପ୍ର	H
1-72	Bu		iPr	H	H	H	Cl OMe	H H
1-73	Bu		<u>i</u> ₽,	Ħ	н	Et	OMe	
1-74 1-75	Bu Bu		<u>ម</u> ្រិប <u>ម</u> ្រិប	H	H	H	H	
1-76	Bu		±Bu	Ħ	H	Et H	H Cl	H H
1-77	Bu		tBu	H	H	Et	Ĉi	Ħ
1-78 1-79	Bu Bu		ţBu •™	H	H	H	OMe	H
1-80	Bu		<u>t</u> Bu Ph	H	H H	Et H	OMe H	H H
1-81	Bu	•	Ph	H	H	Et	Ħ	H
1-82 1-83	Bu Bu		Et	Me	н	н	H	H
1-84	Bu		Et Et	Me Et	H H	Et H	Ĥ	H
1-85	Bu		Ēt	Et	Ħ	Et	H H	H H
1-85	Bα		Et	Eţ	H	H	Cl	H
1-87 1-88	Bu Bu		Et Et	Et Et	H N	Et H	Ci	H
1-89	Bu		Et	Et	H	Et .	OMe OMe	H H
1-90	Bu		Pr	H	H	H	H	H
1-91 1-92	Bu P r		Pr Pr	H	H	Et H	H	H
1-93	Pr		Pr	Ħ	H	Et .	H	H
1-94	Bu		H	H	H	Me	H	<u>t</u> Bu
1-95 1-96	Bu Bu		H	H H	H	Et H	H	į Bu
1-97	Bu		Ħ	H	H	PivOCH ₂	H	iBu iBu
1-98	Bu		H	Ħ	H	PivOCH2	Ħ	H
1-99 1-100	Bu Pr		H	H	Me H	Mo	Ħ	tBu
1-101	Pr		Ĥ	H	H	Et Bu	Ħ	H H .
1-102			H	H	H	PivOCH2-	Ĥ	H
1-103 1-104			H	H H	H	Mod	H	H
1-105	Pr		H	H	H	H Et	a	H H
1-106			H	H	H	Ħ	OMe	Ħ
1-107 1-108			H Mo	H Me	H	Et H	OMo	H
1-109	Pr		Me	Mo	H	Et .	CI CI	H H
1-110			Me	Me	Ħ	H	н	Et
1-111 1-112			Me Me	Me Me	H	H	H	Bu
1-113	Bu		Me	Me	H	H H	H.	PlvOCH ₂ Et
1-114			Mo	Mc	H	H	Ĥ	Bu
1-115 1-116			Mo	Me	H	H	H	PivOCH2-
1-117	Bu		Me Me	Me Me	Mcc Etc	H H	H H	H
1-118	Bu		Мв	Me	H	Et	H	H CBu
1-119 1-120			Me	Me	H	Et	H	<u>t</u> Bu
1-12L			Me H	Ms H	H Me	H Me	P H	H
1-122	Bu		Mc	Мe	H	H	Çî	H tBa
1-123 1-124			Me	Me	Ħ	Et	Cl	ţBu
1-124			Me Me	Me Me	H	H Et	OMe OMe	
1~126	Pr		Me	Me	H	H	OMo Cl	<u>t</u> Bu tBu
1-127			Me	Me	H	Et	CI.	tBu
1-128 1-129			Me Ma	Me Me	H	H B	OMe	ţBu
1-130	Εt		Me	Me	H	Et Et	OMe H	tBu tBu
I-131	Et		Me	Me	H	Et	Ĥ	H

33

TABLE 1-continued

Cpd. No.	R ^t	R²	R ³	R ⁴	R ^{5a}	R ⁶	R ^{7*}
1-132	Et	Me	Me	н	н	Н	н
1-133	Pr	Me	Ħ	H	PlvOCH ₂ —	H	H
1-134		Mc	н	H	Mod	H	н
1-135	Pr	Me	H	H	EtcOCH2	H	H
1-136	Pr	Me	H	H	1-(EtcO)Ēt	H	н
1-137	Pr	Me	H	Ħ	Phth	Ħ	H
1-138	Et	H	H	H	H	14	H
1-139	Et	H	н	H	PivOCH2	H	H
1-140	Et	H	H	H	Mod	H	H
1-141	Et	s	H	H	EtcOCH2-	Ä	Ĥ
1-142	Et	H	H	H	1-(EtcO)Et	H	H
1-143	Et	H	н	H	Phth	H	H

TABLE 2

				ADLE	4		
Cpd. No.	R¹	R ²	R ³	R⁴	R5.	R ⁶	R ⁷
2-1	Pt	Me	Me	H	Н	Н	2-Tz
2-2	Bu	Me	Me	H	H	H	2-Tz
2-3	Pn	Me	Me	H	H	H	2-Tz
2-4	~- CH=-CHEt	Me	Me	H	H	H	2-Tz
2-5	Pr	Mo	Me	Me	H	н	2-Tz
2-6	Bu	Me	Mo	Me	H	H	2-Tz
2-7	Pr	Me	Me	H	Et	H	2-Tz
2-8	Bu	Me	Me	H	Et	H	2-Tz
2-9	Pr	Me	Me	H	Me	H	2-Tz
2-10	Bu	Me	Me	H	Me	H	2-Tz
2-11	Pr	Mc	Me	Me	Me	Ħ	2-Tz
2-12	Bu	Me	Me	Me	Me	H	2-Tz
2-13	Pr	Me	Me	Me	Et	H	2-Tz
2-14 2-15	Bu D-	Me	Mc	Me	Et	H	2-Tz
2-15	Pr Bu	Me	Me	H	PivOCH ₂	H	2-Tz
2-10	Pr	Me	Me	H	PivOCH ₂	H	2-Tz
2-18	Bu	Me	Mo	H	Mod	H	Z-Tz
2-19	Pr	Me Me	Me	H	Mod	H	2-Tz
2-20	Bu		M.e	H	EtcOCH ₂ —	H	2-Tz
2-21	Pr	Me Me	Me	H	EtcOCH ₂	H	2-Tz
2-22	Bu	Me	Me	H	PrcOCH2-	H	2-Tz
2-23	Pr	Me	Me	H	iPrcOCH ₂	H	2-T2
2-24	Bn	Me	Me	H	1-(EtcO)Et	H	2-Tz
2-25	Pr	Mo	Me Me	H	1-(EtcO)Et	H	2-Tz
2-26	Bu	Me	Me	H	1-(iPrcO)Et	H	2-Tz
2-27	Pr	Me	Me	Me	1-(iProO)Et	Ħ	2-Tz
2-28	Bu	Me	Me	Me	EteOCH ₂ — EteOCH ₂ —	H H	2-Tz
2-29	Pr	Me	Me	Me	PrcOCH ₂ —		2-Tz
2-30	Bu	Me	Me	Me	iProCH ₂ —	H	2-T2
2-31	Pr	Me	Me	Me	PivOCH ₂ —	H	2-Tz
2-32	Bu	Me	Me	Me	PivOCH ₂	H	2-Tz
2-33	Pr	Me	Me	H	H	6-C1	2-Tz
2-34	Bu	Me	Me	Ħ	H	6-CI	2-Tz
2-35	Pr	Me	Me	Ħ	H	6-OMe	2-Tz 2-Tz
2-36	Bu	Me	Me	Ħ	Ĥ	6-OMe	2-Tz
2-37	Pr	Мв	Et	Ħ	Ä	H	2-Tz
2-38	Bu	Me	Et	H	H	Ĥ	2-Tz
2-39	Pr	Et	Ēt	Ħ	H	H	2-Tz
2-40	Bu	Et	Et	H	H	Ĥ	2-Tz
2-41	Pt	Me	Me	H	Bz	H	2-Tz
2-42	Pr	Me	Mc	H	Bu	H	2-Tz
2-43	$\mathbf{B}\mathbf{u}$	Mc	Me	H	Bz	H	2-Tz
2-44	Bu	Mc	Me	H	Bu	н	2-Tz
2-45	Pr	Et	Et	H	Et	H	2-Tz
2-46	Pr	Me	Me	H	H	H	3-Tz
2-47	Pr	Me	Me	H	Ħ	Ħ	4-Tz
2-48	Pr	Me	Me	H	(4-OAc)- -(3-OMe)Bz	Н	2-Tz
2-49	Pr	Mc	Me	H	Fo	H	2-Tz
2-50	Pr	Me	Me	H	Ac	Ĥ	2-Tz
2-51	Pr	Me	Me	H	H	6-C1	3-Tz
2-52	Bu	Mo	Me	H	H	6-Č1	3-Tz
2-53	Pr	Me	Me	H	H	6-OMe	3-Tz
2-54	Bu	Me	Me	H	H	6-OMs	3-Tz
2-55	Pr	Me	Et	H	H	H	3-Tz
•							

36

TABLE 3-continued

35

TADT	E 2-con	

Cpd. No.	R ⁱ	R ²	R3	R ⁴	R ^{5a}	R ⁶	R ⁷
2-56	Bu	Mo	Et	H	H	н	3-Tz
2-57	Pr	Et	Et	H	H	Ħ	3-Tz
2-58	Bu	Et	Et	H	H	Ħ	3-Tz
2-59	Pr	Me	Me	Me	Et	H	3-Tz
2-60	Pr	Me	Me	Me	H	Ħ	3-Tz
2-61	Bu	Me	Me	Me	Et	H	3-Tz
2-62	Bu	Mc	Me	Me	H	H	3-Tz
2-63	Pr	Et	Et	H	Et	н	3-Tz
2-64	Pr	Me	Εt	Me	H	H	2-Tz
2-65	Pr	Me	Me	H	Phth	H	2-Tz
2-66	Pr	Me	Mc	Mα	Mod	H	2-Tz
2-67	Bu	Me	Me	Μ¢	Mod	H	2-Tz
2-68	Et	Me	Mc	H	H	H	2-Tz
ራ69	Et	Me	Me	H	PivOCH2	H	2-Tz
2-70	Et	Me	Me	H	EtcOCH2-	H	2-Tz
2-71	Et	Me	Mo	H	iPrcOCH2	Ħ	2-Tz
2-72	Et	Me	Me	H	Et	H	2-Tz
-73	Et	Me	Me	Ħ	Mod	H	2-Tz
2-74	Et	Me	Me	Н	Phth	Ħ	2-Tz
2-75	Ét	Me	Me	Me	H	Ĥ	2-Tz
-76	Et	Me	Mo	Me	PivOCH_	Ĥ	2-Tz
-77	Et	Me	Me	Me	Mod	Ħ	2-Tz

TABLE 3

Cpd, No.	R1	R ²	R ³	R ⁴	R ^{5a}		Cpd. No	R1	R ²	R ³	R4	R ^{5a} .
3-1	\mathbf{p}_{r}	Me	Me	Ħ	PivOCH ₂ —	30	3-46	Bu	Me	Me	н	1-(BucQ)Et
3-2	Pr	Me	Me	H	AcOCH _x —		3-47	Bu	Mo	Me	H	iBucOCH2
3-3	Pг	Me	Me	H	l-(PivO)Ex		3-48	Bu	Me	Me	H	I-(iBucO)Et
3-4	Pr	Mε	Me	Ħ	1-(AcO)Et		3-49	Bn	Me	Me	Ĥ	1-(cPnO.CO.O)Et
3-5	Pr	Me	Me	H	cPnCO.OCH2-		3-50	Bu	Me	Me	H	1-(cHxO.CO.O)Et
3-6	Pr	Mo	Me	H	cHxCO.OCH2		3-51	Bu	Et	Et	H	Mod
3-7	Pr	Me	Me	H	MecOCH ₂ —	35	3-52	Bu	Me	Me	H	Phth
3-8	Pr	Μe	Me	H	1-(MecO)Et		3-53	Pr	Me	Me	Me	
3-9	Pr	Me	Me	H	EtcOCH2-		3-54	Pr	Me	Me	Me	PivOCH ₂ —
3-10	Pr	Me	Me	H	I-(EtcO)Et		3-55	Pr	Me	Me	Me	AcOCH ₂
3-11	Pr	Me	Me	H	1-(EtcO)-2-MePr		3-56	Pr	Me	Me		I-(PivO)Et
3-12	Pr	Me	Me	Ĥ	I-(EtcO)Pr		3-50	Pr	Me		Me	1-(AcO)Et
3-13	Pr	Mε	Me	H	iPmOCH _z —	40	3-58	Pr		Me	Me	cPnCO.OCH2
3-14	Pr	Me	Me	H	Î-(iPrcO)Et	-10	3-59	Pr	Me	Me	Me	cHxCO.OCH2
3-15	Pr	Me	Me	Ħ	1-(IPrcO)-2-MePr		3-59	Pr	Me Me	Me	Me	MecOCH ₂ —
3-16	Pτ	Me	Me	Ĥ	1-(IPrcO)Pr		3-61	Pr		Me	Me	1-(MecO)Et
3-17	Pr	Mo	Mo	Ħ	cPnO.CO.OCH2		3-62	Pr	Me	Me	Me	EtcOCH2-
3-18	pr	Me	Mc	Ĥ	cHx0.CO.OCH2		3-62 3- 6 3	Pr	Me	Me	Me	1-(EteO)Et
3-19	Pr	Me	Me	H	ButOCH2-		3-63 3-64	Pr	Мв	Me	Me	1-(EtcO)-2-MePr
3-20	Pτ	Me	Me	Ĥ	1-(BucO)Et	45			Me	Me	Mc	1-(EtcO)Pr
3-21	Pr	Me	Me	Ĥ	iBucOCH ₂ —		3-65 3-66	Pr Pr	Me	Me	Me	iPrcOCH2
3-22	Pr	Me	Мв	Ħ	1-(iBucO)Et				Me	Mc	Me	1-(iPrcO)Et
3-23	Pr	Me	Me	Ħ	1-(IPnO.CO.O)Et		3-67	Pr	Мв	Me	Me	1-(iPrcO)-2-McPr
3-24	Pr	Me	Me	H	1-(cHx0.CO,O)Et		3-68	Pr.	Me	Me	Me	1-(iPrcO)Pr
3-25	Pr	Me	Me	H	Mod		3-69	Pr	Mo	Me	Me	cPnO.CO.OCH2
3-26	Pr	Me	Me	Ĥ	Phth	50	3-70	Pr	Me	Me	Me	cHxO.CO.OCH2-
3-27	Bu	Et	Et	H	PivOCH ₂		3-71	Pr	Μc	Me	Me	BucOCH2-
3-28	Bu	Me	Me	Ħ	AcOCH ₂		3-72	Pr	Me	Mo	Me	I-(BucO)Et
3-29	Bu	Me	Me	Ĥ	1-(PivO)Et		3-73	Pr	Me	Me	Me	iBucOCH ₂
3-30	Bu	Me	Me	H			3-74	Pr	Me	Me	Me	1-(iBucO)Et
3-31	Bu	Me	Me	H	1-(AcO)Et		3-75	Pr	Me	Me	Me	I-(aPnO.CO.Q)Et
3-32	Ĕu	Me	Me	H	cPnCO.OCH—	55	3-76	Pr	Μe	Me	Me	I-(cHxO.CO.O)Et
3-33	Bu	Mo	Me	H	cHxCO.OCH ₂ —		3-77	Pr	Mo	Me	Me	Mod
3-34	Bu	Me	Me	H	MecOCH ₂ —		3-78	Pr	Me	Me	Me	Phth.
3-35	Bu	Me	Me	H	1-(MecO)Et		3-79	Bu	Me	Me	Me	PivOCH ₂ —
3-36	Bu	Me	Me	H H	EtcOCH ₂ —		3-80	$\mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{u}}$	Me	Me	Me	AcOCH ₂ —
3-37	Bu	Me	Me		1-(EtcO)Et		3-81	Bu	Me	Me	Mc	1-(PivO)Et
3-38	Bu	Me	Me	H	1-(EtcO)-2-MePr		3-82	Bu	Me	Me	Mc	1-(AcO)Et
3-39	Bu	Me	Me	H	1-(EtcO)Pr	60	3-83	Bu	Me	Me	Me	cPnCO.OCR,-
3-40	Bu	Me	Me	H	iPrcOCH2		3-84	Bu	Me	Me	Me	CH'xCO.OCH,—
3-41	Bu	Me	Me Me		1-(PrcO)Et		3-85	Bu	Me	Me	Me	MecOCH2-
3-42	Bu	Me		H	1-(PrcO)-2-MePr		3-86	Bu	Me	Me	Me	1-(MecO)Et
3-43	Bu	Me	Me	Ĥ	1-(iPreO)Pr		3-87	Bu	Mc	Me	Mc	EtcOCH2-
3-44	Bu		Me	H	cPnO.CO.OCH2		3-88	Bu	Me	Me	Me	1-(EtCO)Et
3-44 3-45	Bu	Me	Me	H	cHxO.CO.OCH2-	65	3-89	Bu	Me	Мв	Me	1-(EtcO)-2-McPr
J-+J	250	Me	Me	H	BucOCH2	-	3-90	Bu	Me	Me	Me	1-(EtcO)Pr

38

		.							20	
		IABL)	E 3-con	inued	 -			TAB	LE 4-con	tinued
Cpd. No. R	i R ²	R³	R ⁴	R ^s a	_	Cpd. No.	R1	R²	R ⁴	R ^{5a}
	u Me	Me	Me	iPrcOCH ₂	5 -	4-23	Pr	н	Fo	Mod
	u Me u Me	Mc	Me	1-(iPrcO)Et		4-24	Pr	H	Fo	Phth
3-94 B		Me Me	Me Me	I-((PrcO)-2-MePr		4-25	Pr	H	Ac	н
3-95 B		Me	Me	l-(<u>l</u> PreO)Pr cPnO.CO.OCH ₂ —		4-26	Pr	H	Ac	PivOCH ₂ —
3-96 B		Me	Me	cHxO.CO.OCH ₂ ~~		4-27 4-28	Pr Pr	H	Ac	Mod
3-97 B	u Mc	He	Me	BucQCH ₂ —	10	4-29	Pr	Me	A¢ H	Phth H
3-98 B		Me	Me	1-(BucO)Et		4-30	Pr	Me	H	Et .
3-99 B		Me	Me	iBucOCH		4-31	Pr	Me	H	PivOCH ₂
3-100 B 3-101 B		Мо	Me	1-(iBucO)Et		4-32	Pr	Mo	H	Mod
3-101 B		Me Me	Me Me	1-(cPnO.CO.O)Et 1-(cHxO.CO.O)Et		4-33	Pr	Me	H	EtcOCH ₂
3-103 B		Me	Me	Mod	15	4-34 4-35	Pr Pr	Ma Ma	H	iPrcOCH ₂
3-104 B		Me	Me	Phth		4-36	Pr	Me	Mo	Phih H
3-105 E		Mc	H	PivOCH ₂ —		4-37	Pr	Me	Me	Et
3-106 E 3-107 E		Me Me	H	AcOCH ₂ —		4-38	Pr	Me	Me	PivOCH ₂ —
3-108 E		Me	H H	EtcOCH ₂ — 1-(EtcO)Et		4-39	Pr	Me	Me	Mod
3-109 E		Me	H	iPrcOCH ₂ —	20	4-40 4-41	Pr Pr	Me Et	Me	Phth
3-110 E		Me	Ħ	1-(iPrcO)Et		4-42	Pr	Et	H H	H Et
3-111 E		Mo	H	Mod		4-43	Pr	Et	Ħ	PivOCH ₂ —
3-112 E 3-113 P		Me	H	Phth		4-44	Pr	Et	Ĥ	Mod
3-113 P		Me Me	H H	PivOCH ₂		4-45	Pr	Eŧ	H	Phih
3-115 P		Mc	H	AcOCH ₂ EtcOCH ₂	O.F	4-46	Bu	H	H	H
3-116 P		Me	Ħ	1-(EtCO)Et	25	4-47 4-48	Bu Bu	H	H	Me
3-117 P		Me	H	iPrcOCH ₂ —		4-49	Bu	H	H H	Et PIvOCH ₂ —
3-118 P		Me	H	1-(iPrcO)Et		4-50	Bu	H	Ĥ	Mod
3-119 Pr 3-120 Pr		Me Me	H	Mod		4-51	Βų	H	H	EtcOCH ₂ —
3-121 P		Et	H	Phth PivOCH ₂		4-52	Bu	H	H	iPrcOCH ₂
3-122 P		Et	H	AcOCH ₂ —	30	4-53 4-54	Bu D	H	H	1-(EtcO)Ét
3-123 Pr		Et	H	EtcOCH,—		4-55	Bu Bu	H	H H	1-(iPreO)Et Phth
3-124 P		Et	H	1-(EtcO)Et		4-56	Bu	H	Me	H
3-125 Pr 3-126 Pr		Et Et	H	iPmOCH ₂ —		4-57	Bu	H	Me	Me
3-127 Pr		Et	H H	1-(iPrcO)Et Mod		4-58	Bu	Ħ	Me	Et
3-128 Pr		Et	H	Phth	35	4-59 4-60	Bu Bu	H H	Мв	PivOCH ₂ —
3-129 P		Et	H	PivOCH ₂ —		4-61	Bu	H	Me Me	Mod EtcOCH2
3-130 Pr		Et	H	AcOCH ₂		4-62	Bu	Ĥ	Me	iPrcOCH ₂
3-131 Pr 3-132 Pr		Et	H	EtcOCH ₂		4-63	Bu	H	Me	1-(EtcO)Et
3-132 Pr		Et Et	H H	1-(EtcO)Et iPrcOCH ₂		4-64	Bu	H	Me	1-(iPreo)Et
3-134 Pr		Et	Ħ	I-(iPrcO)Et	40	4-65 4-66	Bu Bu	H	Me	Phih
3-135 Pr		Et	H	Mod		4-67	Bu	H H	Fo Fo	H PivOCH ₂ —
3-136 Pt	: Et	Et	H	Phth		4-68	Bu	Ħ	Po	Mod
						4-69	Bu	H	Fo	Phth
						4-70	Bu	H	Ac	H
		T	ABLE 4		40	4-71	Bu ·	H	Ac	PivOCH ₂
<u> </u>					 45	4-72 4-73	Bu Bu	H	Ac	Mod
Cpd. No.	R¹ R	2	n4			4-74	Bu	Me	Aç H	Phih H
110.	K K		R ⁴	R ^{5a}		4-75	Bu	Me	H	Ët .
4-1	Pr P		H	Н		4-76	Bu	Me	H	PivOCH ₂ —
4-2	Pr H	Į.	H	Me		4-77 4-78	Βu	Me	H	Mod
4-3	Pr H		H	Et	50	4-79	Bu Bu	Me Me	H	EtcOCH ₂ —
4.4	Pr H		H	PivOH ₂		4-80	Bu	Me	H	iPreOCH ₂ Phth
4-5 4-6	Pr H Pr H		H H	Mod EtcOCH ₂ —		4-81	Bu	Me	Me	H
4-7	Pr H		H	iPrcOCH ₂ —		4-82	Bu	Me	Me	Me
4-8	Pr H	Ī	Ħ	1-(EtcO)Ét		4-83	Bu	Me	Me	PivOCH ₂
4.9	Pr 19	•	H	1-(jPrcO)Et	55	4-84 4-85	Bu Bu	Me	Me	Mod
4-10 4-11	Pr H		H	Phth		4-86	Bu	Me Et	Ma H	Phth H
4-11	Pr H Pr H		Me Me	H Me		4-87	Bu	Et	H	Me
4-13	Pr H		Me	Me Et		4-88	Bu	Et	Ħ	PivOCH ₂ —
4-14	Pr H	Ī	Me	PivOCH ₂ —		4-89	Bu	Et	H	Mod b
4-15	Pr H		Mc	Mod	60	4-90 4-91	Bu Et	Et Li	H	Phth
4-16 4-17	Pr H Pr H		Mc	EtcOCH ₂ —		4-92	Ex.	H H	H Et	H H
4-18	Pr H Pr H		Me Me	iPrcOCH ₂ — 1-(EtcO)Et		4-93	Et	H	Et	PivOCH ₂
4-19	Pr H		Me	1-(ErcO)Et 1-([PrcO)Et		4-94	Et	H	Et	Mod
4-20	Pr H		Ме	Phth		4-95	Et	H	Et	Phth
4-21	Pr H		Fo	Ħ	65	4-96 4-97	Pn Pn	H H	H H	H Et
4-22	Pr H		Fo	PivOCH2—		4-98	Pn	H	H	PivOCH ₂ —

4	4	n	ĸ.
2	ı	n	•

		TABI	E 4 con	itimied				TABI	LE 4-con	tinued .
Cpd. No,	R1	R²	R ⁴	R ⁵ s		Cpd. No.	R1	R ²	R4	R ⁵
4-99	Pn	Ħ	H	Mod	5	4-108	Et	Мо	7.7	77-
4-100	Pn	H	H	Phth		4-109	Et	Me	H	Et
4-101	Pr	įPr	н	H					H	PivOCH ₂ —
4-102	Pr	fD-	Ħ	PivOCH ₂ —		4-110	Et	Me	H	Mod
4-102 4-103	Pr	iPr iPr				4-111	Eŧ	Mc	H	Phih
4-104		ur.	H	Mod		4-112	Et	H	н	PivOCH ₂ —
	Pr	ĮBu	H	H	10	4-113	Et	H	Ĥ	Mod
4-105	Pr	<u>t</u> Bu	Ħ	PivOCH2—	***	4-114	Et	Me	Ĥ	. PivOCH ₂
4-106	Pr	<u></u> tBu	Ħ	Mod		4-115	Ēŧ			
4-107	Et	Мe	H	H		4-113	EC	Mc	H	Mod

					TAI	BLE 5	_	
Cpd. No.	R ¹	R²	R ³	R4	R ⁷	R ³	R ⁹	
5-1	Pr							
5-2	Pr	H Me	H	H	COOH	H	H	
5-3	Pr	Et	H	H	COOH	Ĥ	Ĥ	
5-4 5-5	Pr	Pr	H	H	СООН	H	H	
5-6	Pr Pr	<u>i</u> Pr ⊈Bu	H	H	COOH	H H	. H	
5-7	Pε	Mc	Me	Ĥ	COOH	H	H	
5-8	Pr	Me	Et	H	COOH	Ħ	Ħ	
5-9 5-10	Pr Pr	H	H	Me Et	COOH	H	H	
5-11	Pr	Me	H	Ms	COOH	H H	H	
5-12	Pr	Eţ	H	Me	COOH	H	H	
5-13 5-14	Pr	<u>iP</u>	H	Me	COOH	H	H	
5-15	Pr Pr	<u>t</u> Bu H	H	Me Fo	COOH	H	Ħ	
5-16	Pr	Me	H	Fo	COOH	H H	Ħ	
5-17	Pr	Et	Ħ	Fo	COOH	Ĥ	Ĥ	
5-18 5-19	Pr Pr	įPr tBu	H	Fo	COOH	H	H	
5-20	Pr	H	H	Fo Ac	COOH	H	H	
5-21	Pr	Me	Ħ	Ac	COOH	H	H	
5-22	Pr	Et	Ħ	Ac	COOH	H	Ħ	
5-23 5-24	Pr Pr	<u>i</u> Pr tBu	H	Ac	COOH	H	H	
5-25	Pr	H	H	Ac H	COOH	H H	H Me	
5-26	Pr	H	H	H	COOH	H	Et	
5-27	Pr	H	H	H	COOH	H	Pr	
5-28 5-29	Pr Pr	H	H	H	COOH	Ħ	iPr	
5-30	Pr	H	H	H H	COOH	H H	iBu iPu	•
5-31	Pr	H	H	Ħ	COOH	Мо	Me	
5-32 5-33	Pr	H	H	H	Tz	H	H	
5-35 5-34	Pr Pr	Mc Et	H H	H H	Tz Tz	H	Ħ	
5-35	Pr	Pr	Ħ	H	Tz	H H	H	
5-36	Pr	įPr	H	H	Tz	H	Ĥ	
5-37 5-38	Pr Pr	ξBu Me	H	H:	Tz	H H	H	
5-39	Pr	Me	Me Et	H:	Tz Tz	H H	H	
5-40	Pr	H	H	Me	Tz	H	描	
5-41	Pr	H	H	Et	Tz	H	H	
5-42 5-43	Pr Pr	Me Et	H	Me Me	Tz Tz	H	H	
5-44	Pr	iPr	H	Me	Tz	H H	H H	
5-45	Pr	<u>t</u> Bu	H	Me	Tz	H	H	
5-46 5-47	Pr Pr	H Me	H	Fo	Tz	H	H	
5-48	Pr	Et	H	Fo Fo	Tz Tz	H H	H	
5-49	Pr	<u>i</u> Pr	H	Po	Tz	Ĥ	H H	•
5-50 5-51	Pr	tBu 1.7	H	Fo	Tz	H	H	
5-52	Pr Pr	H Mo	H	Ac Ac	Tz Tz	H	H	
5-53	$\mathbf{p}_{\mathbf{r}}$	Et	н	Ac	Tz	H	H	
5-54	Pr	iPr	H	Ac	Tz	H	Ħ	
5-55 5-56	Pr Pr	gBu H	H	Ac H	Tz T-	H	H	
5-57	\mathbf{Pr}	Ĥ	H	n H	Tz Tz	H H	Me Et	
5-58	Pr	H	H	H	Tz	Ĥ	Pr	•
5-59	Pr	H	H	H	Tz	н	<u>i</u> Pr	

41

TABLE 5-continued

						-committee	·u	
Cpd. No.	R1	R²	R³	R4	R?		R ^a	R ⁹
5-60	Pr	Ħ	н	H	T2		н	tBu
5-61	Pr	Ħ	H	H	Tz		H	iPn `
5-62	Pr	H	н	H	Tz		Me	Me
5-63	Bu	H	H	H	COOH		H	H
5-64	Bu	Me	H	H	COOH		H	H
5-65	Bu	Et	Ħ	H	COOH		н	H
5-66 5-67	Bu Bu	Pr <u>í</u> Pr	H	H	COOH		H	H
5-68	Bu	tBu	н	H	COOH		H	H
5-69	Bu	Me	Me	H	COOH		H	H H
5-70	Bu	Me	Ει	H	COOH		H	H
5-71	Bu	H	H	Me	COOH		H	Ĥ
5-72	Bu	H	Ħ	Et	COOH		H	H
5-73 5-74	Bu Bu	Mc Et	H	Me	COOH		H	H
5-75	Bu	<u>i</u> Pr	H	Me Me	COOH		H H	H
5-76	Bu	ξBu	H	Me	COOH		H	H H
5-77	Bu	Ħ	H	Fo	COOH		H	H
5-78	$\mathbf{B}\mathfrak{u}$	Me	H	Fo	COOH		H	H
5-79	Bu	Et	H	Fo	COOH		H	H
5-80	Bu	įPr	H	Fo	COOH		H	н
5-81 5-82	Bu Bu	tBu H	H	Po	COOH		H	H
5-83	Bu	Me	Ħ	Ac Ac	COOH COOH		H H	H
5-84	Bu	Et	Ĥ	Ac	COOH		H	H H
5-85	Bu	iPr	H	Ac	COOH		Ĥ	Ħ
5-86	Bu	<u>t</u> Bu	H	Ac	COOH		H	Ħ
5-87	Вņ	H	H	H	COOH		H	Me
5-88 5-89	Bu	H	H	H	COOH		H	Et
5-90	Bu Bu	H	H	H	COOH		H	Pr
5-91	Bu	H	H	H	COOH		H H	iPr
5-92	Bu	H	Ħ	Ħ	COOH		Ħ	tBu iPn
<i>5-</i> 93	Bu	H	H	H	COOH		Me	Me
5-94	Bu	H	н	H	Tz		H	H
5-95 5-96	Bu	Me	H	H	Tz		H	H
5-97	Bu Bu	Et Pr	H H	H	Tz T-		H	H
5-98	Bu	Pr	H	H	Tz Tz		H	H
5-99	Bu	<u>t</u> Bu	Ĥ	H	Ťz		H	H H
		Me	Me	H	Tz		Ħ	H
5-101		Me	Et	H	Tz		H	H
5-102 5-103		Ħ	H	Me	Tz		H	H
5-104		H Me	H	Et Me	Tz Tz		H	H
5-105		Et	H	Me	Tz		H H	H H
5-106	Bu	iPr	Ĥ	Me	Tz		Ĥ	H
5-107		<u>t</u> Bn	H	Me	Tz		H	n
5-108		H	H	Fo	Tz		H	H
		Me	H	Fo	Tz		H	H
5-111	Bu	Et <u>i</u> Pr	H	Fo Fo	T2 Tz		H	H
5-112		<u>t</u> Bu	н	Fo	Tz		H	H H
5-113	Bu	Ħ	H	Ac	Tz		H	H
5-114		Mc	H	Ac	Tz		H	H
5-115		Et	H	Ac	Τz		H	H
5-116 5-117	Bu Bu	iPr tBu	H	Ac	Tz		H	Ħ
	Bu	Н	H	A¢ H	Tz Tz	•	H	H
5-119		Ĥ	Ĥ	Ä	Tz		H	Me Et
5-120	Bu	H	H	H	Tz		H	Pr
5-121		H	H	H	Tz		H	iPr
5-122		H	H	H	Tz		H	įBu
5-123 5-124		H	H	H	Tz T		H	<u>i</u> Pn
5-125	Bu	Ĥ	H	H	Tz COOH		Me H	Me COOY
5-126		H	H	Ħ	COOH		л Н	CH_COOH CH_COOE:
5-127	Bu	H	н	Ħ	COOH		H	1-(HOOC)Et
5-128	Bu	H	H	H	COOH		Ħ	1-(Etc)Et
5-129		H	H	H	COOH		H	2-(HOOC)Et
5-130 5-131	Bu Bu	H H	H	H	COOH		H	2-(Etc)Et
	Bu	H	H	H H	СООН		Н	α-(HOOC)Bz
5-133		Ĥ	H	H	COOH		H H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Ph)Et 1-(HOOC)-2-(Fu)Et
5-134	Bu	H	H	H	COOH		H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Th)Et
5-135	Bu	H	H	H	COOH		Ħ	1-(HOOC)-2-(Im)Et

43

TABLE 5-continued

Cpd. No. I	Z1	R²	R³	R ⁴	R ⁷	$\mathbf{R}^{\mathbf{B}}$	R ⁹
5-136 I	3u	н	H	н	СООН	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(HO)Et
	3 u	H	H	H	COOH	Ħ	1-(HOOC)-2-(MeO)Et
	3u	Me	H	H	COOH	H	CH2COOH
5-139 E		Me	H	H	COOH	H	CH2COOEt
	311	Me	Ħ	Ħ	COOH	Ħ	1-(HOOC)Et
5-141 E 5-142 E	3น	Mc	H	H	COOH	H	1-(Etc)Et
5-142 E		Me Me	H	H	COOH	H	2-(HOOC)Et
5-144 E		Me	H	H	COOH	H	2-(Etc)Et
	3u	Me	Ħ	Ĥ	COOH	H	α-(HOOC)-Bz 1-(HOOC)-2-(Ph)Eι
5-146 E	3u	Me	H	H	COOH	Ĥ	1-(HOOC)-2-(Fn)Et
	3u	Me	н	H	COOH	Ħ	1-(HOOC)-2-(Th)Et
5-148 E		Mc	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Im)Et
5-149 E		Me	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(HO)Et
5-150 E 5-151 E	su šu	Me	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(MeO)Et
5-152 E		<u>i</u> Pr iPr	H H	H	COOH	Ħ	СН2СООН
	Bu	iPr	H	H	COOH	Ħ Ħ	CH ₂ COOEt
5-154 E		Pr	Ħ	Ħ	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)Et
5-155 E		iPr	Ĥ	Ħ	COOH	Ħ	1-(E10)E1 2-(HOOC)E1
5-156 E	lu	<u>i</u> Pr	H	H	COOH	Ĥ	2-(Etc)Et
5-157 B		iPr	н	H	COOH	H	α-(HOOC)-Bz
5-158 E		iPr	H	н	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Ph)Et
	lu	iPr	H	H	СООН	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Fu)Et
5-160 B		(Pr	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Th)Et
5-161 B 5-162 B	Bii Bir	iPr iPr	H	H	COOH	Ħ	1-(HOOC)-2-(Im)Et
5-163 B		iPr	H H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(HO)Et
5-164 B		tBu	Ħ	H	COOH	H	1-(H00C)-2-(MeO)Et
5-165 B		tBu	Ħ	Ħ	СООН	H	CH₂COOH CH₂COOEt
5-166 B	u	1Bu	H	H	COOH	Ĥ	1-(HOOC)Et
5-167 B		<u>t</u> Bu	H	H	COOH	H	1-(Etc)Et
5-168 B		īBu	H	H	COOH	H	2-(HOOC)Et
5-169 B		<u>i</u> Bu	H	H	COOH	H	2-(Etc)Et
5-170 B 5-171 B		ţΒu •Po	Ĥ	H	COOH	H	α-(HOOC)-Bz
5-171 B 5-172 B		iBu iBu	H H	H	COOH	Ħ	I-(HOOC)-2-(Ph)
5-173 B		յյը Ա	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Fu
5-174 B		tBu	H	Ħ	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Th)Et
5-175 B		<u>tBu</u>	H	Ħ	COOH	ä	1-(HOOC)-2-(Im)Et 1-(HOOC)-2-(HO)Ei
5-176 B	ц	ţBu	H	H	COOH	Ħ	1-(HOOC)-2-(MeO)Et
5-177 B		H	H	H	Tz	Ħ	CH ₂ COOH
5-178 B		H	H	H	Tz	H	CH ₂ COOEt
5-179 B 5-180 B		H	H	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)Et
5-180 B 5-181 B		H H	H H	H	Tz T-	H	1-(Etc)Et
5-182 B		H	H	H	Tz Tz	H	2-(HOOC)Et
5-183 B		H	H	Ĥ	Tz	H H	2-(Etc)Et
5-184 B		H	H	Ħ	Tz	Ĥ	α-(HOOC)-Bz 1-(HOOC)-2-(Ph)Et
5-185 B	u	Н	Ħ	H	Tz	Ħ	1-(HOOC)-2-(Fu)Et
5-186 B		H	H	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Th)Et
5-187 B		H	H	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Im)Et
5-188 Bi 5-189 Bi		H	H	H	<u>Tz</u>	H	I-(HOOC)-2-(HO)Et
5-189 Bi 5-190 Bi		H Me	H H	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(MeO)Et
5-191 B		Me	H	H H	Tz T-	Ĥ	CH ₂ COOH
5-192 B		Me	H	Ĥ	Tz Tz	Ħ	CH ₂ COORt
5-193 B		Me	H	Ħ	Tz	H H	1-(HOOC)Et
5-194 B		Me	H	H	Tz	H	1-(Etc)Et 2-(HOGC)Et
5-195 B		Мв	H	H	Tz	Ĥ	2-(Etc)Et
5-196 B		Me	H	H	Tz	H	α-(HOOC)-Bz
5-197 Bi		Me	H	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Ph)Et
5-198 Bi		Me	H	H	Tz	H	1 (HOOC)-2-(Fa)Et-
5-199 B1 5-200 B1		Me	H	Ħ	Tz	H	I-(ROOC)-2-(Th)Et
5-201 B		Mc Me	H H	H	Tz	H	I-(HOOC)-2-(Im)Et
5-202 B		Me Me	H	H	Tz Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(HO)Et
5-203 Bi		iPr	H	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(MeO)Et
5-204 B		iPr	H	H	Tz	H	CH ₂ COOH CH ₂ COOEt
5-205 Bi		Pr	H	Ħ	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)Et
5-206 Bi	3	iPr	H	H	Tz	Ĥ	1-(Etc)Et
5-207 Bu		(Pr	H	H	Tz	Ħ	2-(HOOC)Et
5-208 Bt			H	H	Tz	H	2-(Etc)Et
5-209 Bu			H	H	Tz	H	α-(HOOC)-Bz
5-210 Br 5-211 Br			H	H	Tz T-	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Ph)Et
A-TIT DI	•	iPr	H	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Fu)Et

45

TABLE 5-continued

Cpd. No.	R1	R ²	R ³	R ⁴	R ⁷	R ⁸	R ⁹
5-212	Bu	iPr	H	H	Tz	Н	1.41000 0.455E
5-213		Pr	ñ	Ĥ	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Th)Et
5-214		iPr	Ĥ	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(In)Et
5-215		iPr	H	H	T2		1-(HOOC)-2-(HO)Et
5-216	Bu		H			H	1-(HOOC)-2-(MeO)Et
	Bu	ıBu	H	H	Tz T-	Ħ	CH₂COOH
5-218		ţBu W-		H	Tz	H	CH ₂ COOEt
5-219		tBu .D.	H	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)Et
		<u>t</u> Bu	H	Ħ	Tz	H	I-(Etc)Et
5-220		<u>tBu</u>	H	H	Tz	H	2-(HOOC)E:
5-221 5-222	Bu	∯Ֆս ւBս	H	H	Tz	H	2-(Etc)Et
5-223		-	H	H	Tz	H	α-(HOOC)-Bz
		<u>t</u> Bu	Ħ	Ħ	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Ph)Et
5-224		#Bu	Ħ	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Fu)Et
5-225	Bn .	īΒu	H	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Th)Et
5-226	Bu	<u>t</u> Bu	H	H	Tz	Н	1-(HOOC)-2-(Im)Et
5-227	Bu	<u>t</u> Bu	H	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(HO)Et
5-228	Bu	រួនប	Ħ	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(MeO)Et
	Pr	Ħ	H	H	COOH	H	CH₂COOH
5-230		H	H	H	COOH	H	CH ₂ COOEt
5-231	Pr	H	н	H	СООН	H	1-(HOOC)Et
5-232	Pr	H	Ħ	H	СООН	H	1-(Etc)Et
5-233		H	H	H	СООН	H	2-(HOOC)Et
5-234		H	H	Ħ	COOH	H	2-(Etc)Et
5-235	Pr	H	H	H	СООН	\mathbf{H}	α-(HOOC)-Bz
5-236		H	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Ph)Et
5-237	Pr	H	H	H	соон	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Fu)Et
5-238	Pr	Н	H	H	СООН	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Th)Et
5-239	Pr	H	н	н	СООН	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Im)Et
5-240	Pr	H	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(HO)Et
5-241	Pr	H	H	н	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(McO)Et
5-242	Pr	Μe	H	H	СООН	H	CH ₂ COOH
5-243	Pr	Me	H	H	СООН	H	CH2COOEt
5-244	Pr	Me	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)Et
5-245	Pr	Me	H	H	COOH	H	1-(Etc)Et
5-246	Pr	Me	H	н	COOH	H	2-(HOOC)Et
5-247	Pr	Mc	H	н	COOH	Ħ	2-(Etc)Et
5-248		Me	Н	н	COOH	H	α-(HOOC)-Bz
5-249		Мe	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Ph)Et
5-250	₽±	Me	H	Ħ	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Fu)Et
5-251	Pr	Me	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Th)Et
5-252	Pr	Me	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Im)Et
5-253	Pr	Me	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(HO)Et
5-254	Pr	Me	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(MeO)Et
5-255		<u>i</u> Pr	H	H	COOH	H	CH2COOH
5-256	Pr	įPr	н	H	COOH	H	CH ₂ COOEt
5-257	Pr	iPr	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)Et
5-258	Pr	įPr	H	н	COOH	H	I-(Etc)Et
5-259	Pr	iPr	н	H	COOH	н	2-(HOOC)Et
5-260		(Pr	H	H	COOH	H	2-(Etc)Bt
5-261	Pr	iPr	Η	H	COOH	H	CH_(Fb)COOH
5-262	Pr	iPr	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Ph)Et
5-263	Pr	<u>i</u> Pr	H	Н	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(FU)Et
5-264	Pr	iPr	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Th)Et
5-265	Pr	iPr	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Im)Et
5-266	Pr	iPr	H	н	COOH	Ħ	1-(HOOC)-2-(HO)Et
5-267	Pr	ĪPr	Н	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(MeO)Et
5-268	Pr	<u>t</u> Bu	н	H	COOH	H	CH2COOH
5-269	Pr	tBu	H	H	COOH	H	CH2COOEt
5-270	Pr	tBu	H	H	COOH	н	1-(HOOC)Et
5-271	Pr	<u>t</u> Bu	Ħ	н	COOH	H	1-(Etc)Et
5-272	\mathbf{Pr}	tBu	H	H	COOH	Ĥ	2-(HOOC)Et
5-273		tΒu	H	H	COOH	Ħ	2-(Etc)Et
5-274		tBu	Ħ	H	COOH	H	α-(HOOC)-Bz
5-275	Pr	1Bu	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Ph)Et
5-276		<u>t</u> Bu	H	H	COOH	Ħ	I-(HOOC)-2-(Ft)Et
5-277		<u>ī</u> Bu	H	Ħ	COOH	Ĥ	1-(HOOC)-2-(Th)Et
5-278		tΒu	H	H	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Im)Et
5-279		tBu	H	Ħ	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(HO)Et
5-280		<u>t</u> Bu	Ħ	Ĥ	COOH	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(MeO)Et
	Pr	Ħ.	Ħ	H	Tz	Ħ	CH ₂ COOH
5-282		H	H	H	Ťz	Ĥ	CH ₂ COOEt
5-283		H	Ĥ	Ħ	Tz	Ĥ	1-(HOOC)Et
5-284		Ħ	H	H	Tz	H	1-(Etc)Et
5-285		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Tz	Ĥ	2-(HOOC)Et
5-286		Ħ	H	Ĥ	Ťz	Ĥ	2-(Etc)Et
5-287		H	H	H	Tz	H	α-(HOOC)-Bz

47

TABLE 5-continued

					TADDE J-COMM	щец	
Cpd.							
No.	R1	R2	R ³	\mathbb{R}^4	R ⁷	Rª	R ^p
5-288	pr	Н	Н	Н	Tz	Н	1 (10000 2 (05)7)
5-289	Pr	Ħ	H	Ĥ	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Ph)Et 1-(HOOC)-2-(Fu)Et
5-290	PT	H	H	H	Tz	Ħ	1-(HOOC)-2-(Th)Et
5-291	Pr	H	H	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Im)Et
5-292	Pr	H	H	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(HO)Et
5-293	Pr	H	H	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(MeO)Et
5-294	Pr	Me	H	H	Tz	H	CH₂COOH
5-295	Pr	Me	H	H	Tz	H	CH ₂ COOEt
5-296		Мв	H	H	Ţz	H.	1-(HOOC)Et
5-297	Pr	Me	н	Ħ	Tz	H	l-(Etc)Et
5-298 5-299	Pr	Me	н	H	Tz	H	2-(HOOC)Et
5-300	Pr Pr	Me Me	H	H H	Tz Tz	H	2-(Etc)Et
5-301	Pr	Me	Ĥ	H	Tz	H	α-(HOOC)-Bz
	Pr	Me	H	Ħ	Tz	H H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Pb)Et
	Pr	Me	H	Ħ	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Fu)Et
	Pr	Me	H	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Th)Et 1-(HOOC)-2-(Im)Et
	Pr	Me	H	H	Tz	Ĥ	1-(HOOC)-2-(HO)Et
5-306	Pτ	Me	H	H	Tz	Ĥ	I-(HOOC)-2-(MeO)Et
5-307	Pτ	įPr	H	H	Tz	H	CH ₂ COOH
5-308	Pr	įPr	H	H	Tz	H	CH ₂ COOEt
5-309	Pr	įPr	H	H	Tz .	H	1-(HOOC)Et
	Pr	ir.	H	H	Tz	H	I-(Etc)Et
5-311	Pr	įPr	H	н	Tz	H	2-(HOOC)Et
	Pr	iPr	H	н	Tz	H	2-(Etc)Et
5-313 5-314	Pr Pr	įPr iPr	H	H	Tz	H	α-(HOOC)-Bz
	Pr	iPr	H	H	Tz T-	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Ph)Et
	Pr	ÎP:	H	H H	Tz Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Fu)Et
	Pr	iPr	H	Ħ	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Th)Et
	Pr	iPr	Ħ	Ĥ	Ťz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Im)Et
5-319	Pr	iPr	H	Ĥ	T_z	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(HO)Et 1-(HOOC)-2-(MeO)Et
5-320	Pr	ťΒu	H	H	Tz	Ħ	CH ₂ COOH
5-321	Pr	ťΒu	H	H	Tz	H	CH ₂ COOE ₁
	Pr	ţBu	H	H	Tz	н	1-(HOOC)Et
	Pr	<u>t</u> Bo	н	H	T2	H	1-(Etc)Et
	Pr	⊈Bu	H	H	Tz	H	2-(HOOC)Et
	Pr	<u>t</u> Bu	H	H	Tz .	H	2-(Etc)Et
	Pr Pr	ţBu ₫Bu	H	H H	Tz	H	α-(HOOC)-Bz
	P r	tBu	Ħ	H	Tz Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Ph)Et
5-329	Pr	tBu	Ħ	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(Fu)Et
	Pr	ţBu	Ĥ	Ĥ	Tz	H	I-(HOOC)-2-(Th)Et 1-(HOOC)-2-(Im)Et
5-331	Pr	<u>t</u> Bu	H	H	Tz	Ħ	1-(HOOC)-2-(HO)Et
5-332	Pr	<u>t</u> Bu	H	H	Tz	H	1-(HOOC)-2-(MeO)Et
	Bu	iPr	įPr	H	COOH	H	Н
	Bu	н	Ħ	H	COOH		—(CH ₂)₃CH(COOH)—
	Bu	H	H	H	COOH	-	(CH ₂) ₃ CH(COOMe)
5-336	PT	H	H	H	-COOCH ₂	H	H
5-337	Pr	Me	н	**	—OPiv		
	Pr	Me	Me	H	COOCH ₂ OPIv	Ħ	H
	Pr	H	H	Ĥ	COOCH ₂ OPiv COOM ₀ d	H	H
	Pr	Me	H	Ħ	COOMod	H H	H H
	Pr	Me	Me	Ĥ	—COOMed	Ĥ	H
	Bu	H	Н	H	-COOCH_OPIv	H	Ĥ
	Bu	Me	H	H	COOCH_OPiv	Ĥ	H
	Bu	Mc	Mc	H	-COOCH2OPiv	H	H
	Bu	H	H	H	—COOMod	H	H
	Bu	Me	H	H	COOMod	H	H
	Bu	Me	Me	Ħ	—COOMod	H	H
	Et Et	<u>iPr</u>	H	H	Tz	H	H
	Et	iPr iBu	H	H H	СООН	H	Ħ
	Et	iBu tBu	н	H	Tz COOH	H	H ·
		4-4	**	**	COUR	n	H

				TAI	BLE 6			60				TA	BLE	5-conti	nued		
Cpd. No.	R¹	R²	R ³	R4	R ^{5a}	R ⁶	R7	_	Cpd. No.	R1	R2	R³	R4	R ^{5a}		R ⁶	R ⁷
6-1 6-2	Pr Pr	Mc Me	Me Me	H H	H	H 6-Cl	2-Tz 2-Tz	65	6-3 6-4	Bu Pr	me Me	Me Me	H	H H		6-Cl 6-OMe	2-Tz 2-Tz

Cpd. No.	\mathbb{R}^1	R²	R³	R⁴	R ^{5a}	R ⁶	R7
6-5	Bu	Me	Me	н	H	6-OMe	2.Tz
6-6	Pr	Me	Et	H	H	H	2-Tz
6-7	Bu	Me	Et	H	H	H	2-Tz
6∙8	Pr	Εt	Et	H	H	H	2-T2
6-9	Bu	Εt	Εt	H	H	H	2-Tz
б-10	Pr	Me	Me	Me	Et	H	2-Tz
6-11	Pr	Μ¢	Me	Me	H	H	2-Tz
6-12	Bu	Me	Me	Me	Et	H	2-T2
6-13	Bu	Me	Me	Me	H	H	2-T2
6-14	Ρ,	Ει	Et	H	Et	H	2-Tz
6-15	Et	Me	Me	H	H	H	2-Tz
6-16	Et	Me	Me	H	Er	H	2-Tz
6-17	Et	Μ¢	Mε	H	iPrcOCH2-	H	2-Tz
6-18	Et	Me	Me	H	PIVOCH	Ħ	2-Tz
6-19	Et	Me	Me	Ĥ	Mod	H	2-Tz
6-20	Et	Me	Me	H	Phth	H	2-Tz

Of the compounds listed above, the following are preferred, that is to say Compounds No. 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-9, 1-11, 1-12, 1-15, 1-22, 1-23, 1-24, 1-25, 1-27, 1-28, 1-31, 1-35, 1-36, 1-37, 1-39, 1-41, 1-49, 1-54, 1-56, 1-58, 1-59, 1-60, 1-61, 1-62, 1-82, 1-84, 1-98, 1-102, 1-103, 1-132, 1-133, 1-134, 1-138, 1-139, 1-140, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-15, 2-16, 2-17, 2-18, 2-19, 2-20, 2-21, 2-22, 2-23, 2-24, 2-25, 2-26, 2-27, 2-28, 2-29, 2-30, 2-31, 2-32, 2-37, 2-38, 2-39, 2-40, 2-49, 2-50, 2-64, 2-65, 2-66, 2-67, 2-68, 2-69, 2-70, 2-71, 2-73, 2-74, 2-75, 2-76, 2-77, 3-1, 3-9, 3-10, 3-13, 3-14, 3-25, 3-26, 3-27, 3-35, 3-36, 3-39, 3-40, 3-51, 3-52, 3-53, 3-61, 3-65, 3-77, 3-78, 3-79, 3-87, 3-91, 3-103, 3-104, 3-105, 3-107, 3-109, 3-111, 3-112, 3-121, 3-127, 3-128, 3-129, 3-135, 3-136, 4-14, 4-4, 5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-9, 4-10, 4-11, 4-14, 4-15, 4-16, 4-17, 4-18, 4-19, 4-20, 4-21, 4-22, 4-23, 4-25, 4-26, 4-27, 4-29, 4-31, 4-32, 4-33, 4-34, 4-35, 4-38, 4-39, 4-41, 4-43, 4-44, 4-46, 4-49, 4-50, 4-51, 4-52, 4-53, 4-54, 4-55, 4-66, 4-67, 4-68, 4-70, 4-71, 4-72, 4-74, 4-76, 4-77, 4-78, 4-79, 4-80, 4-81, 4-83, 4-84, 4-85, 4-91, 4-96, 4-98, 4-99, 4-107, 4-109, 4-110, 4-112, 4-113, 4-114, 4-115, 5-16, 5-17, 5-190, 5-20, 5-56, 5-67, 5-68, 5-75, 5-66, 5-60, 5-67, 5-68, 5-97, 5-76, 5-80, 5-81, 5-85, 5-86, 5-94, 5-95, 5-96, 5-98, 5-99, 5-106, 5-107, 5-111, 5-112, 5-116, 5-117, 5-125, 5-138, 5-151, 5-164, 5-177, 5-190, 5-203, 5-216, 5-229, 5-242, 5-255, 5-268, 5-281, 5-294, 5-307, 5-320, 5-348, 5-359, 5-300 and 5-351, of which Compounds No. 1-22, 1-25, 1-27, 1-28, 1-33, 1-134, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-5, 2-6, 2-15, 2-16, 2-17, 2-18, 2-19 of which Compounds No. 1-22, 1-25, 1-27, 1-28, 1-31, 1-35, 1-36, 1-37, 1-49, 1-54, 1-56, 1-58, 1-59, 1-132, 1-133, 1-134, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-5, 2-6, 2-15, 2-16, 2-17, 2-18, 2-19, 2-20, 2-21, 2-22, 2-23, 2-24, 2-25, 2-26, 2-27, 2-28, 2-29, 2-30, 2-31, 2-32, 2-65, 2-66, 2-67, 2-68, 2-69, 2-70, 2-71, 2-73, 2-74, 2-75, 2-76, 2-77, 3-1, 3-9, 3-10, 3-13, 3-14, 3-25, 3-26, 3-35, 3-39, 3-40, 3-52, 3-33, 3-61, 3-65, 3-77, 3-78, 3-79, 3-87, 3-91, 3-103, 3-104, 3-105, 3-107, 3-109, 3-111, 3-112, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-11, 4-14, 4-15, 4-16, 4-17, 4-20 3-79, 3-87, 3-91, 3-103, 3-104, 3-105, 3-107, 3-109, 3-111, 3-112, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-11, 4-14, 4-15, 4-16, 4-17, 4-20, 4-29, 4-31, 4-32, 4-33, 4-34, 4-35, 4-36, 4-38, 4-39, 4-41, 4-43, 4-44, 4-46, 4-49, 4-50, 4-51, 4-52, 4-55, 4-56, 4-59, 4-60, 4-61, 4-62, 4-65, 4-74, 4-76, 4-77, 4-78, 4-79, 4-80, 4-81, 4-83, 4-84, 4-91, 4-96, 4-107, 4-109, 4-110, 4-114, 4-115, 5-5, 5-6, 5-13, 5-14, 5-32, 5-36, 5-37, 5-44, 5-45, 5-63, 5-67, 5-68, 5-75, 5-76, 5-80, 5-81, 5-94, 5-98, 5-99, 5-106. 5-107. 5-348. 5-349, 5-350 and 5-351 are more 5-106, 5-107, 5-348, 5-349, 5-350 and 5-351 are more preferred, and Compounds No. 1-28, 1-31, 1-35, 1-36, 1-49, preferred, and compounds No. 1-28, 1-31, 1-35, 1-36, 1-49, 1-56, 1-58, 1-59, 1-132, 1-133, 1-134, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-5, 2-6, 2-15, 2-16, 2-17, 2-18, 2-19, 2-20, 2-21, 2-22, 2-23, 2-24, 2-25, 2-26, 2-27, 2-28, 2-29, 2-30, 2-31, 2-32, 2-65, 2-66, 2-67, 2-68, 2-69, 2-70, 2-71, 2-73, 2-74, 2-75, 2-76, 2-77, 3-1, 3-9, 3-10, 3-13, 3-14, 3-25, 3-26, 3-53, 3-61, 3-65, 3-77, 65, 3-78, 4-29, 4-31, 4-32, 5-36 and 5-37 are still more preferred. ferred. The most preferred compounds are Compounds No.:

50

1-31. 2-Butyl-1-[(2'-carboxybiphenyl-4-yl)methyl]-4-(1-hy-

droxy-1-methylethyl)imidazole-5-carboxylic acid; 1-35. Pivaloyloxymethyl 2-butyl-1-[(2'-carboxybiphenyl-4yl)methyl]-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)imidazole-5-carboxylate:

1-36. (5-Methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl 2-butyl-1-[(2'-carboxybiphenyl-4-yl)methyl]-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)imidazole-5-carboxylate;

1-49. 1-((2'-Carboxybiphenyl-4-yl)methyl]-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-2-propylimidazole-5-carboxylic acid;
1-132. 1-((2'-Carboxybiphenyl-4-yl)methyl]-2-ethyl-4-

(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)imidazole-5-carboxylic acid;

2-1. 4-(1-Hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-2-propyl-1-[4-[2-(tetra-zol-5-yl)phenyl]phenyl]methylimidazole-5-carboxylic acid;

15 2-2. 2-Butyl -4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-1-{4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl]phenyl]methylimidazole-5carboxylic

Pivaloyloxymethyl 4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-2-propyl-1-{4-{2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl} phenyl}methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

16. Pivaloyloxymethyl 2-butyl-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-1)-1-[4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl] phenyl}methylimidazole-5-carboxylate:

2-17. (5-Methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl 4-(1-hy-droxy-1-methylethyl)-2-propyl-1-{4-[2-(tetrazol-5yl)phenyl]phenyl}methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

2-18. (5-Methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl 2-butyl-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-1-{4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl]phenyl]methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

-19. Ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl 4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-2-propyl-1-{4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl]phenyl}-methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

2-21. Isopropoxycarbonyloxymethyl 4-(1-hydroxy-1methylethyl)-2-propyl-1-[4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl] phenyl}methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

23. 1-(Ethoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl 4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-2-propyl-1-{4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl]phenyl}methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

2-25. 1-(Isopropoxycarbonyloxy)ethyl-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-2-propyl-1-[4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl]

phenyl}methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;
2-69. Pivaloyloxymethyl 2-ethyl-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-1-{4-[2-(tetrazoi-5-yl)phenyl] phenyl | methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

2-73. (5-Mcthyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl 2-ethyl-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-1-[4-[2-(tetrazoi-5-yl)phe-nyl]phenyl}methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

Pivaloyloxymethyl 1-[(2'-carboxybiphenyl-4-yl)methyl]-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-2-propylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

3-25. (5-Methyl -2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl I-[(2'-carboxybiphenyl-4-yl)methyl]-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-2-propylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

3-26. Phthalidyl 1-[(2'-carboxybiphenyl-4-yl)methyl]-4-(1hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-2-propylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

4-(1-Hydroxyethyl)-2-propyl-1-{4-[2-(tetrazol-5yl)phenyl]phenyl}methylimidazole-5-carboxylic acid;

4-31. Pivaloyloxymethyl 4-(1-hydroxyethyl)-2-propyl-1-[4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl]phenyl]methylimidazole-5carboxylate; and

4-32. (5-Methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl 4-(1-hydroxyethyl)-2-propyl-1-[4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl] phenyl}methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

and pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof.

Specific examples of compounds of formula (Ia)_p, shown above, in which $R_p^1 - X_p - R_p^2 - R_p^3$, R_p^4 , R_p^5 and R_p^6 are

as defined in the following Table 7. In the Table 7, the following abbreviations are employed:

	abbreviation			e 7. In the ' yed;				TA	BLE '	7-cont	inued	
	Bu		butyl				Compound No.	R _p 1-X _p -R _p 2-	R,3	R _p ⁴	R _p ⁵	R _p ⁵″
	Et Etc		ethyl	carbonyl		5	59	EtOCH ₂ —	Et	Et	н	СООН
	Me		methyl				60	ElOCH2	Et	Et	Ħ	Tz
	Mod			yl-2-oxo-1,3-			61 62	PrOCH ₂ — PrOCH ₂ —	Et Et	肚鼠	H H	COOH
	Mil. at			n-4-yl)methyl			63	BuOCH ₂ —	Εt	Et	H H	Tz COOH
	Phth Pom		3-phtha			10	64	BuOCH	Ēt	Et	Ĥ	Tz
	Pr		pivatoy Propyl	loxymethyl			65	iPrOCH2	Et	Et	Ħ	COOH
	iPr		isoprop	เขา			66	PrOCH ₂ —	Eţ	Et	H	Tz
	Pro			oxycarbonyl			67	1-(MeO)Et	Εt	Et	H	COOH
	Tz		tetrazol				68	1-(McO)Et	Ē	Et	H	Tz
***************************************							69 70	2-(MeO)Et 2-(Meo)Et	Et Et	Et Et	H H	COOH
						15	71	2-(Eto)Et	Et	Ei	H	Tz COOH
		ТΔЕ	LE 7				72	2-(EtQ)Et	Ĕì	Et	Ĥ	Tz
		1531	1111				73	MeSCH2	Et	Et	H	COOH
ompound							74	MeSCH2	Et	Et	H	Tz
No.	R_p1. X _p -R _p 2.	R_p^3	R _p ⁴	R _p ⁵	R _p €		75	ESCH ₂ —	Εt	Et	H	COOH
	15.000					— 20	76 77	EtSCH ₂	Et	Ėt	H	Tz
1 2	MeOCH ₂ —	Me	Me	H	COOH		78	1-(MeS)Et 1-(MeS)Et	Et Et	Et Et	H H	COOH
3	MeOCH ₂ — EtOCH ₂ —	Me Me	Me Me	H H	Tz		79 79	MeS—	Et	Et	H	Tz COOH
4	ElOCH2-	Me	Me	H	COOH Tz		80	MeS	Et	Εt	H	Tz
5	PrOCH2-	Me	Me	H	COOH		81	EtS	Ει	Et	H	COOH
6	PrOCH ₂ —	Me	Me	H	Tz		82	EtS-	Et	Et	H	Tz
7	BuOCH ₂	Мe	Me	H	COOH	25	83	PrS-	Εt	Et	Ħ	COOR
8 9	BuOCH ₂	Mc	Me	H	Tz		84 85	PrS	Et.	Et	H	Tz
10	iPrOCH ₂ — iPrOCH ₂ —	Me Me	Me	H	COOH		86	MeOCH ₂ MeOCH ₂	Ms Ms	Me Me	Pom Pom	СООН
11	1-(MeO)Et	Me	Me Mc	H H	Tz		87	EtOCH ₂ —	Me	Me	Pom	Tz COOH
12	I-(MeO)Et	Me	Me	H	СООН Tz		88	EtOCH ₂ —	Me	Me	Pom	Tz
13	2-(MeO)Et	Me	Me	Ħ	COOH	30	89	MeSCH ₂ —	Me	Mo	Pom	COOH
14	2-(MeO)Et	Me	Me	H	Tz		90	MeSCH ₂ —	Me	Me	Pom	Tz
15	2-(EtO)Et	Mc	Me	H	COOH		91	McS-	Mc	Me	Pom	COOH
16	2-(EtO)Et	Mc	Me	H	Tz		92	McS	Me	Mo	Pom	Tz
17	MeSCH ₂ —	Me	Mc	H	COOH		93 94	EtS	Με	Me	Pom	COOH
18 19	MeSCH ₂	Mc	Mo	H	Tz		95	McOCH ₂	Me Me	Me Me	Pom	Tz
20	EtSCH ₂ — EtSCH ₂ —	Me Me	Me Me	H H	COOH	35	96	McOCH ₂ —	Me	Me	Mod Mod	COOH Tz
21	1-(MeS)Et	Me	Me	H	Tz COOH		97	EtOCH2—	Me	Me	Mod	COOH
22	1-(MeS)Et	Me	Me	Ĥ	Tz		98	EtOCH2—	Me	Me	Mod	Tz
23	MeS	Me	Me	H	COOH		99	McSCH2	Me	Mc	Mod	COOH
24	MeS	Me	Mc	H	Tz		100	MeSCH ₂ —	Me	Me	Mod	Tz
25 26	EtS	Me	Me	H	COOH	40	101 102	MeS MeS	Me	Me	Mod	COOH
27	PrS—	Me Me	Me	H	Tz		103	EtS—	Me Me	Me Me	Mod	Tz
28	PrS—	Me	Me Mc	H H	COOH		104	EtS	Me	Me	Mod Mod	COOH Tz
29	MeOCH ₂ —	Me	Et	H	Tz COOH		105	McOCH2	Me	Me	EtcOCH ₂ —	COOH
30	McOCH2-	Me	Eŧ	H	Tz		106	McOCH ₂ —	Mc	Me	EtcOCH2	Tz
31	EtOCH ₂ —	Me	Εŧ	H	COOH		107	EtOCH2	Me	Me	EtcOCH2-	COOH
32	EtOCH ₂ —	Me	Et	H	Tz	45	108	EIOCH2	Me	Me	EtcOCH2-	Tz
33 34	PrOCH ₂	Me	Et E	Ħ	СООН		109 110	MeSCH ₂	Me	Me	EtcOCH ₂ —	COOR
35	Proch ₂ Buoch ₂	Me Me	Et Et	H H	Tz		111	MeSCH ₂ — MeS—	Me Me	Me Me	EtcOCH ₂ — EtcOCH ₂ —	Tz
36	BuOCH2-	Me	Et	H	COOH		112	MeS—	Me	Me	EtcOCH ₂	COOH Tz
37	iPrOCH2	Me	Et	H	Tz COOH		113	EtS-	Me	Mo	EtcOCH ₂ —	COOH
38	iPrOCH2—	Me	Et	H	Tz	50	114	EtS	Με	Me	EtcOCH ₂ —	Tz
39	1-(MeO)Et	Me	Et	H	СООН		115	MeOCH ₂	Ma	Mo	iPrcOCH ₂ —	COOH
40	1-(MeO)Et	Me	Et	H	Tz		116	McOCH2-	Me	Me	iPrcOCH ₂	Tz
41	2-(MeO)Et	Me	Et	H	COOH		117	EIOCH2	Me	Me	iPrcOCH ₂ —	COOH
	2-(MeO)Et	Me	Et.	H	Tz		118 119	EtOCH ₂ — McSCH ₂ —	Me	Me	Proch-	Tz
	2-(EtO)Et 2-(EtO)Et	Me Mo	Et Et	H	COOH		120	MeSCH ₂	Me Me	Me Mc	iPrcOCH ₂ — iPrcOCH ₂ —	COOH
	MeSCH ₂ —	Me	et Et	H	Tz	55	121	MeS-	Me	Me	iPrcOCH ₂	Tz COOH
46	MeSCH	Me	Et	H	COOH Tz		122	McS-	Me	Me	iPrcOCH.—	Tz
47	EISCH.—	Me	Et	Ä	COOH		123	EtS	Me	Me	iPrcOCH2	COOH
48	EISCH ₂	Mc	Et	Ħ	Tz		124	EtS	Me	Mc	PrcOCH ₂	Tz
49	1-(MeS)Et	Me	Et	H	COOH		125	MeOCH ₂ —	Me	Me	l-(EtcO)Ēt	COOH
	1-(MeS)Et	Me	Et	H	Tz	60	126 127	MeOCH ₂ — EtOCH ₂ —	Me	Me	1-(EtcO)Et	Tz
	McS	Me Me	Et Et	H	COOH			EtOCH ₂ —	Me Me	Мв Мс	1-(EtcO)Et	COOH
<i>5</i> 3	EiS	Me	Et	H H	T2 COOK			MeSCH ₂ —	Me	Me	1-(EtcO)Et 1-(EtcO)Et	Tz COOH
54	EiS	Me	Et .	H	COOH Tz		130	MeSCH ₂ —	Me	Me	1-(EtcO)Et	T ₂
<i>5</i> 5	PrS	Me	Et	H	COOH		131	McS-	Me	Me	I-(EtcO)Et	COOH
56	PrS	Με	Et	H	Tz	_۔		McS-	Mc	Me	1-(EtcO)Et	Tz
	MeOCH ₂	Et	Et	H	соон	65		EtS	Me	Me	1-(EtcO)Et	COCH
58	MeOCH ₂ —	Et	Et	H	Tz		134	EtS—	Mo	Mc	I-(EtcO)Et	Tz

53

TABLE 7-continued					TABLE 7-continued							
Compound No.	R _p 1-X _p -R _p 2-	R _p 3	R_p^4	R _p ⁵	R _p 6°	 5	Compoun No.	d R _p ¹-X _p -R _p ²-	R _p ³	R _p ⁴	R _p ⁵	R _p ⁶
135	McOCH ₂	Me	Me	1-(iPrcO)Et	СООН		211	EtS	Me	Et	iPrcOCH2	Tz
136	MeOCH ₂	Me	Me	I-(iPrcO)Et	Tz		212	McOCH ₂ —	Me	Εt	I-(EtcO)Et	COOH
137 138	EtOCH ₂ — EtOCH ₂ —	Ma Me	Me Me	1-(iPrcO)Et	COOH		213	McOCH ₂ —	Mc	Et	1-(EtcO)Et	Tz
139	MeSCH ₂ —	Me	Me	l-(iPrcO)Et l-(iPrcO)Et	Tz COOH		214 215	MeSCH ₂ MeSCH ₂	Me	E)	1-(EtcO)Et	СООН
140	McSCH2-	Me	Me	1-(iPrcO)Et	Tz	10	216	MeS—	Me Me	Et Et	1-(EtcO)Et 1-(EtcO)Et	Tz COOH
141	McS—	Me	Me	1-(iPrcO)Et	COOH	10	217	McS	Me	Ēt	I-(EtcO)Et	Tz
142	MeS	Me	Me	1-(iPrcO)Et	Tz		218	McOCH ₂ —	Μc	Et	1-(iPrcO)Et	COOH
143 144	EtS EtS	Me Me	Mc Mo	1-(iPrcO)Et 1-(iPrcO)Et	COOH		219	McOCH ₂ —	Me	Et	1-(IPrcO)Et	Tz
145	McOCH ₂ —	Me	Me	Phih	T₂ COOH		220 221	MeSCH ₂ — MeSCH ₂ —	Me Me	Et Et	1-(iPrcO)Et 1-(iPrcO)Et	COOH
146	McOCH.—	Me	Me	Phth	Tz		222	MeS—	Me	Et	1-(iPrcO)Et	Tz COOH
147	EtOCH2-	Mc	Me	Phth	COOH	15	223	MeS-	Me	E	I-(iPrcO)Et	Tz
148 149	EtOCH ₂ — MeSCH ₂ —	Me	Mc	Phth	Tz		224	McOCH ₂ —	Me	Et	Phth	COOH
150	MeS	Me Me	Me Me	Phth Phth	COOH Tz		225 226	MeOCH ₂ — MeSCH ₂ —	Mc	Ei	Phth	Tz
151	McS	Mc	Me	Phth	COOH		227	MeSCH ₂ — MeSCH ₂ —	Me Me	Et Et	Phth Phth	COOH Tz
152	MeS—	Me	Mo	Phth	Tz		228	MeS-	Me	Et	Phth	COOH
153	EtS—	Me	Me	Phih	COOH	20	229	MeS—	Me	Et	Phth	$T_{\mathbf{z}}$
154 155	EtS MeOCH ₂	Me Me	Me Me	Phth Me	Tz COOH		230	MeOCH ₂ —	Me	H	H	COOH
156	MeOCH	Me	Mo	Mc	Tz		231 232	MeOCH ₂ — EiOCH ₂ —	Me Me	H	H H	Tz
157	EtOCH2—	Me	Mo	Et	соон		233	EtOCH ₂	Me	H	H	COOH Tz
158	EtOCH ₂	Mo	Me	Et	Tz		234	1-(MeO)Et	Me	H	Ħ	СООН
159 160	PrOCH ₂ — PrOCH ₂ —	Me Me	Me Me	Pr	COOH	25	235	1-(MeO)Et	Mc	H	H	Τz
161	Procha—	Me	Me	Pr iPr	Tz СООН		236 237	MeSCH ₂ — MeSCH ₂ —	Me	H	H	COOH
162	iPrOCH ₂ —	Me	Me	îPr	Tz		238	EtSCH ₂ —	Me Me	H H	H H	Tz COOH
163	1-(MeO)Et	Me	Me	Me	COOH		239	EtSCH ₂ —	Me	H	H	Tz
164 165	1-(McO)Et McSCH,—	Me	Me	Me	Tz		240	1-(MeS)Et	Mo	H	Ħ	СООН
166	MeSCH ₂ —	Me Me	Me Me	Et Et	COOH Tz	30	241	1-(MeS)Et	Me	H	H	Tz
167	MoS	Me	Me	Et	COOH		242 243	MeS MeS	Me Me	H	H H	COOR Tz
168	MeS-	Me	Me	Et	Tz		244	EtS-	Mc	H	H	COOH
169 170	EtS EtS	Me Me	Me	Et	соон		245	EtS—	Me	H	H	Tz
171	PrS—	Me	Me Me	Et Et	Tz COOH		246 247	MeOCH ₂ — MeOCH ₂ —	Me	H	Pom	COOH
172	PrS-	Me	Me	Et	Tz	35	248	MeSCH ₂ —	Me Me	H	Pom Pom	Tz COOH
173	1-(EtO)Et	Me	Mc	H	COOH		249	MeSCH ₂ —	Me	Ħ	Pom	Tz
174 17 5	1-(EtO)Et 1-(EtO)Et	Me Me	Me Me	H D-	Tz		250	MoS-	Me	H	Pom	COOH
176	1-(EtO)Et	Me	Mo	Pom Pom	COOH Tz		251 252	Me\$— MeOCH _z —	Me	H	Pom	Tz
177	1-(EtO)Et	Me	Me	Mod	СООН		253	McOCH ₂ —	Me Me	H H	Mod Mod	COOH Tz
178	1-(Eto)Et	Me	Μc	Mod	Tz	40	254	McSCH ₂	Me	H	Mod	COOH
179 180	1-(EtO)Et 1-(EtO)Et	Mc	Me	Et	соон		255	MeSCH ₂ —	Me	H	Mod	Tz
181	HOCH ₂	Me Me	Me Me	Et H	Tz COOH		256	McS—	Me	H	Mod	COOH
182	HOCH2-	Me	Me	H	Tz		257 258	MeS— EtS—	Me Me	H H	Mod Mod	Tz COOH
183	HOCH ₂ —	Me	Me	Et	COOH		259	ElS—	Me	H	Mod	Tz
184 185	HOCH ₂ — MeOCH ₂ —	Me	Mo	Et	Tz	45	260	McOCH2-	Me	H	EtcOCH ₂ —	Tz
186	MeOCH ₂ —	Me Me	Et Et	Pom Pom	COOH Tz		261	MeSCH ₂	Me	H	EtcOCH ₂	COOH
187	MeSCH _z	Me	Et	Pom	COOH		262 263	MeSCH ₂ MeS	Me Me	H	EtcOCH ₂ EtcOCH ₂	Tz Tz
188	MeSCH ₂ —	Me	Et	Pom.	Tz		264	McOCH2-	Me	Ħ	ProOCH2-	COOH
189 190	MeS MeS	Me Me	Et Et	Pom	COOH		265	MeOCH ₂ —	Me	H	iPrcOCH2-	Tz
191	MeOCH ₂ —	Me	Et	Pom Mod	T2 COOH	50	266	MeSCH ₂	Me	H	iPrcOCH2—	COOH
192	McOCH	Me	Et	Mod	Tz		267 268	MeSCH ₂ — MeS	Me Me	H H	iPrcOCH ₂ —	Tz
193	MeSCH ₂ —	Me	Et	Mod	COOH		269	MeS	Me	H	iPrcOCH ₂ iPrcOCH ₂	COOH Tz
194 195	MeSCH ₂	Me	Et	Mod	Tz		270	McOCH2	Mc	H	I-(EtcO)Et	Ťz
196	MeS— MeS—	Me Me	Et Et	Mod Mod	COOH		271	MeSCH ₂ —	Me	H	1-(EtcO)Et	COOH
197	EiS—	Me	Et	Mod	Tz COOH	55	272	MeSCH ₂	Me	H	1-(EtcO)Et	Tz
198	EIS	Me	Et	Mod	Tz		273 274	MeS— MeS—	Me Me	H	1-(EtcO)Et 1-(EtcO)Et	COOH Tz
199	MeOCH ₂	Me	Et	ElcOCH2-	COOH		275	MeOCH ₂ —	Me	H	1-((PrcO)Et	Tz
200 201	MeOCH ₂ — MeSCH ₂ —	Me Me	Et	EtcOCH2	Tz		276	MeSCH ₂ —	Me	Ħ	1-(iPrcO)Et	Tz
202	MeSCH	Me	Et Et	EICOCH2— EICOCH2—	COOH Tz		277	MeS—	Me	H	1-(iPrcO)Et	Τz
203	MeS-	Me	Et	EtcOCH ₂	COOH	60	278 279	MeOCH ₂ — MeSCH ₂ —	Me Me	H	Phth Phth	Tz Tz
204	McS	Me	Et	EtcOCH2-	Tz		280	MeS-	Me	Н	Phth	Tz COOH
205 206	McOCH ₂ McOCH ₂	Me	.Et	iPrcOCH2-	COOH		281	MeS	Me	н	Phth	Tz
207	MeSCH ₂	Me Me	Et Et	iPrcOCH ₂ iPrcOCH ₂	T₂ COOH		282	MeOCH ₂ —	H	H	H	Tz
208	MeSCH ₂	Me	Et	iPrcOCH2-	Tz		283 284	EtOCH2— EtOCH2—	H	H H	H H	COOH
209	MeS	Mo	Et	PrcOCH2-	COOH	65	285	1-(MeO)Et	H	H	H	Tz Tz
210	MeS—	Mε	Et	iPrcOCH ₂	Tz		286	McSCH2-	H	H	H	COOH

ТΔ	RIE	7-continued

No. Rp^1.Xp.Rp^2 Rp^3 Rp^4 Rp^5 Rp^6	······································	467	نيريون	1-0011	THUCH	
287						
288	No.	R _p X _p R _p 2	R _p 3	R _p *	R _p ⁵	R _p €′
288 BSCH ₂ — H H H T T ₂ 289 ESCH ₂ — H H H H T ₂ 290 1-(MeS)Et H H H H T ₂ 291 1-(MeS)Et H H H H T ₂ 292 MeS— H H H H T ₂ 293 MeS— H H H H T ₂ 294 EtS— H H H H T ₂ 295 EtS— H H H H T ₂ 296 MeSCH ₂ — H H P Pom T ₂ 297 MeSCH ₂ — H H P Pom T ₂ 297 MeSCH ₂ — H H P Pom T ₂ 298 MeSCH ₂ — H H P Pom T ₂ 299 MeSCH ₂ — H H Pom T ₂ 300 MeSCH ₂ — H H Mod CGOH 301 MeSCH ₂ — H H Mod CGOH 302 MeSCH ₂ — H H Mod T ₂ 303 MeSCH ₂ — H H Mod COOH 304 MeS— H H Mod COOH 305 MeS— H H Mod COOH 306 EtS— H H Mod T ₂ 306 EtS— H H Mod T ₂ 307 EtS— H H Mod T ₂ 308 MeSCH ₂ — H H EtCOCH ₂ — T ₂ 310 MeS— H H EtCOCH ₂ — T ₂ 311 MeSCH ₂ — H H EtCOCH ₂ — T ₂ 312 MeSCH ₂ — H H EtCOCH ₂ — T ₂ 313 MeS— H H EtCOCH ₂ — T ₂ 314 MeSCH ₂ — H H PrOCH ₂ — T ₂ 315 MeSCH ₂ — H H PrOCH ₂ — T ₂ 316 MeS— H H IPROCH ₂ — T ₂ 317 MeSCH ₂ — H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 318 MeSCH ₂ — H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 319 MeS— H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 310 MeS— H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 311 MeSCH ₂ — H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 312 MeSCH ₂ — H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 313 MeS— H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 314 MeSCH ₂ — H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 315 MeS— H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 316 MeS— H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 317 MeSCH ₂ — H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 318 MeSCH ₂ — H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 319 MeS— H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 310 MeS— H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 311 MeSCH ₂ — H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 312 MeS— H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 313 MeS— H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 314 MeSCH ₂ — H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 315 MeS— H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 316 MeS— H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 317 MeSCH ₂ — Me H Phth T ₂ 320 MeS— H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 321 MeS— H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 322 MeS— H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 323 MeS— H H I-(EtC)Et T ₂ 324 EtCCH ₂ — Me H Phth T ₂ 325 EtCCH ₂ — Me H Phth T ₂ 326 EtCCH ₂ — Me H Phth T ₂ 327 MeS— H H Phth T ₂ 328 EtCCH ₂ — Me H Phth T ₂ 339 EtCCH ₂ — Me H Phth T ₂ 339 EtCCH ₂ — Me H Phth T ₂ 339 EtCCH ₂ — Me H Phth T ₂ 339 EtCCH ₂ — H H Phth T ₂ 339 EtCCH ₂ — H H Ptth T ₂ 339 EtCCH ₂ — H H Ptth T ₂ 339 EtCCH ₂ — H H Ptth T ₂ 339 EtCCH ₂ — H H Ptth T ₂ 339 EtCCH ₂ — H H Ptth T ₂ 339 EtCCH ₂ — H H Ptth T ₂	287	MeSCH-	H	н	н	
289 ESCH_— H H H COOH 291 I-(MeS)EH H H H COOH 292 McS— H H H H Tz 292 McS— H H H H Tz 293 McS— H H H H Tz 294 ES— H H H H Tz 295 ES— H H H H Tz 296 McOCH_2— H H Pom Tz 297 McSCH_2— H H Pom Tz 298 McSCH_2— H H Pom Tz 299 McS— H H Pom Tz 299 McS— H H Pom Tz 299 McS— H H Pom Tz 300 McOCH_2— H H Mod COOH 301 McOCH_2— H H Mod COOH 302 McSCH_2— H H Mod COOH 303 McSCH_2— H H Mod COOH 304 McS— H H Mod COOH 305 McS— H H Mod Tz 306 McSCH_2— H H Mod COOH 307 ES— H H Mod Tz 308 McSCH_2— H H Mod Tz 309 McSCH_3— H H EtcOCH_2— Tz 310 McS— H H EtcOCH_2— Tz 310 McS— H H EtcOCH_2— Tz 311 McCCH_2— H H EtcOCH_2— Tz 312 McSCH_3— H H EtcOCH_2— Tz 313 McS— H H FreOCH_2— Tz 314 McCCH_2— H H FreOCH_2— Tz 315 McSCH_3— H H FreOCH_2— Tz 316 McS— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 317 McCCH_2— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 318 McSCH_3— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 319 McSCH_3— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 310 McS— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 311 McCCH_2— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 312 McSCH_3— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 313 McSCH_3— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 314 McCCH_2— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 315 McSCH_3— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 316 McS— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 317 McCCH_2— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 318 McSCH_3— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 319 McSCH_3— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 320 McCCH_3— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 321 McSCH_3— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 322 McS— H H Phih Tz 323 McSCH_3— Mc H Pom TcOOH 324 EIOCH_3— Mc H Pom TcOOH 325 EIOCH_3— Mc H Pom TcOOH 326 EIOCH_3— Mc H Pom TcOOH 327 EIOCH_3— Mc H Pom COOH 338 EIOCH_3— Mc H Pom TcOOH 339 EIOCH_3— Mc H Phih Tz 348 EIOCH_3— Mc H Pom COOH 349 EIOCH_3— Mc H Phih Tz 340 EIOCH_3— Mc H Pom TcOOH 341 EIOCH_3— Mc H Phih Tz 342 EIOCH_3— Mc H Phih Tz 343 EIOCH_3— Mc H Phih Tz 344 EIOCH_3— Mc H Phih Tz 345 EIOCH_3— Mc H Phih Tz 346 EIOCH_3— Mc H Phih Tz 347 EIOCH_3— Mc H Phih Tz 348 EIOCH_3— Mc H Phih Tz 349 EIOCH_3— H H Phih Tz 350 EIOCH_3— H H Phih Tz 360 EIOCH_3— H H Phih Tz 371 McCOCH_3— H H Phih Tz 372 McCOCH_3— H H Phih Tz 373 McCOCH_3— H H Phih Tz 374 EIOCH_3— Mc H Phih Tz 375 EIOCH_3— Mc H Phih Tz 376 EIOCH_3— H H Phih Tz 377 EIOCH_3— H H Phih Tz 378 EIOCH_3— H H H EtcOCH_3— Tz 379 EIOCH_3— H H H EtcOCH_3— Tz 370 McCOCH_3— H H H EtcOCH_3— Tz 371	288					
1-(MeS)E		EtSCH				
291	290					
## Process	291					
293	292					
294	293					
295	294					
296	295	EtS-				
297 MeSCH_— H H Pom COOH 298 MeSCH_— H H Pom Tz 399 MeS_— H H Pom Tz 300 MeOCH_— H H Mod COOH 301 MeOCH_— H H Mod Tz 303 MeSCH_— H H Mod Tz 304 MeSCH_— H H Mod Tz 305 MeSCH_— H H Mod COOH 306 EIS— H H Mod COOH 307 BIS— H H Mod COOH 307 BIS— H H Mod COOH 308 MeOCH_— H H ECOCH_— Tz 309 MeSCH_— H H ECOCH_— Tz 310 MeS— H H ECOCH_— Tz 311 MeOCH_— H H ECOCH_— Tz 312 MeSCH_— H H ECOCH_— Tz 313 MeS— H H ECOCH_— Tz 314 MeOCH_— H H ECOCH_— Tz 315 MeSCH_— H H ECOCH_— Tz 316 MeS— H H ECOCH_— Tz 317 MeSCH_— H H ECOCH_— Tz 318 MeSCH_— H H ECOCH_— Tz 319 MeSCH_— H H ECOCH_— Tz 310 MeS— H H ECOCH_— Tz 311 MeSCH_— H H ECOCH_— Tz 312 MeSCH_— H H ECOCH_— Tz 313 MeS— H H I-(EICO)EI Tz 314 MeOCH_— H H I-(EICO)EI Tz 315 MeSCH_— H H I-(EICO)EI Tz 316 MeS— H H I-(EICO)EI Tz 317 MeOCH_— H H I-(EICO)EI Tz 318 MeSCH_— H H I-(EICO)EI Tz 320 MeOCH_— H H I-(EICO)EI Tz 321 MeSCH_— H H I-(EICO)EI Tz 322 MeS— H H I-(EICO)EI Tz 323 MeS— H H I-(EICO)EI Tz 324 EIOCH_— Me H Pom Tz 325 EIOCH_— Me H Pom Tz 326 EIOCH_— Me H ECOCH_— Tz 327 EIOCH_— Me H ECOCH_— Tz 328 EIOCH_— Me H ECOCH_— Tz 330 EIOCH_— Me H ECOCH_— Tz 331 EIOCH_— Me H ECOCH_— Tz 332 EIOCH_— Me H ECOCH_— Tz 333 EIOCH_— Me H ECOCH_— Tz 334 EIOCH_— Me H ECOCH_— Tz 335 EIOCH_— Me H Pom COOH 337 EIOCH_— Me H Pom COOH 338 EIOCH_— Me H Pom COOH 337 EIOCH_— Me H Pom COOH 338 EIOCH_— Me H Pom COOH 339 EIOCH_— Me H Pom COOH 331 EIOCH_— Me H Pom COOH 332 EIOCH_— Me H Pom COOH 3334 EIOCH_— Me H Pom COOH 3355 EIOCH_— Me H Pom COOH 3366 EIOCH_— Me H Pom COOH 3376 EIOCH_— Me H Pom COOH 3377 EIOCH_— Me H Pom COOH 338 EIOCH_— H H Pom COOH 339 EIOCH_— H H Pom COOH 339 EIOCH_— H H Pom COOH 330 EIOCH_— H H Pom COOH 331 EIOCH_— H H Pom COOH 332 EIOCH_— H H Pom COOH 3334 EIOCH_— H H Pom COOH 3344 EIOCH_— H H Pom COOH 3355 EIOCH_— H H Pom COOH 3366 EIOCH_— H H Pom COOH 3377 EIOCH_— H H Pom COOH 3388 EIOCH_— H H H Pom COOH 3399 EIOCH_— H H Pom COOH 3399 EIOC	296	MaOCH				
298 MeSCH2— H H Pom Tz 299 MeS— H H Pom Tz 300 MeOCH2— H H Mod COOH 301 MeOCH2— H H Mod COOH 302 MeSCH2— H H Mod COOH 303 MeSCH2— H H Mod Tz 304 MeS— H H Mod To 305 MeS— H H Mod To 306 EIS— H H Mod To 308 MeOCH2— H H EtoOCH2— Tz 310 MeS— H H EtoOCH2— Tz 311 MeSCH2— H H FreoCH2— Tz 312 MeSCH2— H H FreoCH2— Tz 313 MeS— H H FreoCH2— Tz	297	McSCH2—	H			
MeS	298	MeSCH2-				
300 MeOCH2— H H Mod T2 301 MeOCH2— H H Mod T2 302 MeSCH2— H H Mod T2 303 MeSCH2— H H Mod T2 304 MeS— H H Mod COOH 305 MeS— H H Mod COOH 306 EIS— H H Mod COOH 307 EIS— H H Mod COOH 307 EIS— H H Mod COOH 308 MeOCH2— H H ELOCH2— T2 309 MeSCH2— H H ELOCH2— T2 310 MeS— H H ELOCH2— T2 311 MeOCH3— H H ELOCH2— T2 312 MeSCH2— H H ELOCH2— T2 313 MeS— H H ELOCH2— T2 314 MeOCH2— H H ELOCH2— T2 315 MeS— H H FREOCH2— T2 316 MeS— H H FREOCH2— T2 317 MeSCH2— H H FREOCH2— T2 318 MeSCH2— H H I-(EleO)E1 T2 319 MeS— H H I-(EleO)E1 T2 311 MeSCH2— H H I-(EleO)E1 T2 312 MeSCH2— H H I-(EleO)E1 T2 313 MeS— H H I-(EleO)E1 T2 314 MeOCH2— H H I-(EleO)E1 T2 315 MeSCH2— H H I-(EleO)E1 T2 316 MeS— H H I-(EleO)E1 T2 317 MeOCH2— H H I-(EleO)E1 T2 318 MeSCH2— H H I-(EleO)E1 T2 319 MeS— H H I-(EleO)E1 T2 320 MeOCH2— H H Phth T2 321 MeSCH2— H H Phth T2 322 MeS— H H Phth T2 323 MeS— H H Phth T2 324 EIOCH2— Me H Pom COOH 325 EIOCH2— Me H Pom COOH 326 EIOCH2— Me H ELEOCH2— T2 337 EIOCH2— Me H ELEOCH2— T2 338 EIOCH2— Me H ELEOCH2— T2 339 EIOCH2— Me H ELEOCH2— T2 331 EIOCH2— Me H ELEOCH2— T2 331 EIOCH2— Me H ELEOCH2— T2 333 EIOCH2— Me H ELEOCH2— T2 334 EIOCH2— Me H ELEOCH2— T2 335 EIOCH2— Me H ELEOCH2— T2 336 EIOCH2— Me H Phth T2 337 EIOCH2— Me H Phth T2 338 EIOCH2— Me H Phth T2 339 EIOCH2— H H ELEOCH2— T2 339 EIOCH2— Me H Phth T2 339 EIOCH2— H H Phth T2	299					
301 MeSCH2 H H Mod T2 303 MeSCH2 H H Mod COOH 304 MeSCH2 H H Mod COOH 305 MeSCH3 H H Mod T2 306 EIS— H H Mod T2 307 EIS— H H Mod T2 308 MeOCH2 H H ECOCH2 T2 310 MeSCH3 H H ECOCH2 T2 311 MeSCH4 H H ECOCH2 T2 312 MeSCH4 H H FROCH2 T2 313 MeSCH4 H H FROCH2 T2 313 MeSCH4 H H FROCH2 T2 314 MeOCH2 H H FROCH2 T2 315 MeSCH4 H H FROCH2 T2 316 MeSCH4 H H FROCH2 T2 317 MeSCH4 H H FROCH2 T2 318 MeSCH4 H H I-(EICO)E T2 319 MeSCH4 H H I-(EICO)E T2 310 MeSCH4 H H I-(EICO)E T2 311 MeOCH2 H H I-(EICO)E T2 312 MeSCH4 H H I-(EICO)E T2 313 MeSCH4 H H I-(EICO)E T2 314 MeOCH2 H H I-(FROCH2 T2 315 MeSCH4 H H I-(FROCH2 T2 316 MeSCH4 H H I-(FROCH2 T2 317 MeOCH2 H H I-(FROCH2 T2 318 MeSCH4 H H I-(FROCH2 T2 319 MeSCH4 H H I-(FROCH2 T2 320 MeOCH4 H H I-(FROCH2 T2 321 MeSCH4 H H Phith T2 322 MeSCH4 H H Phith T2 323 MeSCH4 H H Phith T2 324 EIOCH2 Me H Pom T2 325 EIOCH2 Me H Pom COOH 327 EIOCH2 Me H Pom COOH 329 EIOCH2 Me H EICOCH2 T2 330 EIOCH2 Me H EICOCH2 T2 331 EIOCH2 Me H FROCH4 T2 332 EIOCH2 Me H FROCH4 T2 333 EIOCH2 Me H FROCH4 COOH 334 EIOCH2 Me H FROCH4 COOH 337 EIOCH2 Me H FROCH4 COOH 337 EIOCH2 Me H FIRIT T2 338 EIOCH2 Me H Phith T2 339 EIOCH2 H H FROCH4 T2	300	McOCH,				
302 MeSCH2 H H Mod COOH 303 MeSCH2 H H Mod T2 304 MeS H H H Mod T2 305 MeS H H H Mod T2 306 EIS H H H Mod T2 307 EIS H H Mod COOH 307 EIS H H Mod COOH 308 MeOCH2 H H ECOCH2 T2 309 MeSCH2 H H ECOCH2 T2 310 MeS H H ECOCH2 T2 311 MeOCH2 H H ECOCH2 T2 312 MeSCH2 H H FROCH2 T2 313 MeS H H FROCH2 T2 313 MeS H H FROCH2 T2 314 MeOCH2 H H FROCH2 T2 315 MeSCH2 H H I-(EICO)E T2 316 MeS H H I-(EICO)E T2 317 MeOCH2 H H I-(EICO)E T2 318 MeSCH2 H H I-(EICO)E T2 319 MeS H H I-(EICO)E T2 319 MeS H H I-(EICO)E T2 310 MeS H H I-(EICO)E T2 311 MeOCH2 H H I-(EICO)E T2 312 MeSCH2 H H I-(EICO)E T2 313 MeS H H I-(EICO)E T2 314 MeSCH2 H H I-(EICO)E T2 315 MeSCH2 H H I-(EICO)E T2 316 MeS H H I-(EICO)E T2 317 MeOCH2 H H I-(EICO)E T2 318 MeSCH2 H H I-(EICO)E T2 320 MeOCH3 H H I-(EICO)E T2 321 MeSCH2 H H Phih T2 322 MeS H H Phih T2 323 MeS H H Phih COOH 324 EIOCH2 Me H Pom COOH 325 EIOCH2 Me H Pom COOH 326 EIOCH2 Me H Pom COOH 327 EIOCH2 Me H ECOCH2 COOH 331 EIOCH2 Me H ECOCH2 T2 332 EIOCH2 Me H PROCH2 T2 333 EIOCH2 Me H PROCH2 COOH 331 EIOCH2 Me H PROCH2 T2 333 EIOCH2 Me H PROCH2 T2 334 EIOCH2 Me H PROCH2 T2 335 EIOCH2 Me H PROCH2 T2 336 EIOCH2 Me H PROCH2 T2 337 EIOCH2 Me H PINH T2 338 EIOCH2 Me H PINH T2 339 EIOCH2 Me H PINH T2 339 EIOCH2 H H ECOCH2 T2 339 EIOCH2 Me H PINH T2 339 EIOCH2 H H ECOCH2 T2 339 EIOCH2 Me H PINH T2 339 EIOCH2 H H PINH T2	301	McOCH2	H			
304 MeSCH2	302	MeSCH ₂ —	H			
304 MeS— H H Mod COOH 305 MeS— H H H Mod Tz 306 BiS— H H H Mod Tz 307 BiS— H H H Mod Tz 308 MeOCH2— H H EtOCH2— Tz 310 MeS— H H EtOCH2— Tz 311 MeOCH2— H H EtOCH2— Tz 311 MeOCH2— H H FPTOCH2— Tz 312 MeSCH2— H H FPTOCH2— Tz 313 MeS— H H FPTOCH2— Tz 314 MeOCH2— H H FPTOCH2— Tz 315 MeSCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 316 MeS— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 317 MeOCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 318 MeSCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 319 MeS— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 319 MeS— H H I-(PTCO)Bi Tz 310 MeOCH2— H H I-(PTCO)Bi Tz 311 MeOCH2— H H I-(PTCO)Bi Tz 312 MeSCH2— H H I-(PTCO)Bi Tz 313 MeS— H H I-(PTCO)Bi Tz 314 MeOCH2— H H I-(PTCO)Bi Tz 315 MeSCH2— H H I-(PTCO)Bi Tz 316 MeS— H H I-(PTCO)Bi Tz 317 MeOCH2— H H Phih Tz 320 MeOCH2— H H Phih Tz 321 MeSCH2— H H Phih Tz 322 MeS— H H Phih COOH 325 BiOCH2— Me H Pom T2 326 BiOCH2— Me H Pom T2 327 EiOCH2— Me H Mod COOH 328 BiOCH2— Me H EICOCH2— Tz 330 BiOCH2— Me H BiCOCH2— Tz 331 EiOCH2— Me H Pith Tz 332 BiOCH2— Me H Pith Tz 333 BiOCH2— Me H Pith Tz 334 EiOCH2— Me H Pith Tz 335 BiOCH2— Me H Pith Tz 336 BiOCH2— Me H Pith Tz 337 BiOCH2— Me H Pith Tz 338 BiOCH2— Me H Pith Tz 339 BiOCH2— Me H Pith Tz 339 BiOCH2— Me H Pith Tz 339 BiOCH2— H H Pith Tz		MeSCH2	H	H		
305 MeS— H H Mod TZ 306 EiS— H H H Mod COOH 307 EiS— H H H Mod COOH 308 MeOCH2— H H EtcOCH2— TZ 309 MeSCH2— H H EtcOCH2— TZ 311 MeOCH2— H H EtcOCH2— TZ 311 MeOCH2— H H FreOCH2— TZ 312 MeSCH2— H H FreOCH2— TZ 313 MeS— H H FreOCH2— TZ 314 MeOCH2— H H FreOCH2— TZ 315 MeSCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E: TZ 316 MeSCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E: TZ 317 MeOCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E: TZ 318 MeSCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E: TZ 319 MeSCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E: TZ 311 MeOCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E: TZ 312 MeSCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E: TZ 313 MeSCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E: TZ 314 MeOCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E: TZ 315 MeSCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E: TZ 316 MeSCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E: TZ 317 MeOCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E: TZ 318 MeSCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E: TZ 319 MeSCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E: TZ 320 MeOCH2— H H Phth TZ 321 MeSCH2— H H Phth TZ 322 MeS— H H Phth TZ 323 MeS— H H Phth TZ 324 EIOCH2— Me H Pom COOH 325 EIOCH2— Me H Pom TZ 326 EIOCH2— Me H Mod COOH 327 EIOCH2— Me H ECCOCH2— TZ 330 EIOCH2— Me H ECCOCH2— TZ 330 EIOCH2— Me H ECCOCH2— TZ 331 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH3— TZ 332 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH3— TZ 333 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH3— TZ 334 EIOCH2— Me H Phth TZ 335 EIOCH2— Me H Phth TZ 336 EIOCH2— Me H Phth TZ 337 EIOCH2— Me H Phth TZ 338 EIOCH2— Me H Phth TZ 339 EIOCH2— Me H Phth TZ 339 EIOCH2— Me H Phth TZ 339 EIOCH2— H H Phth TZ	304					
306 E1S— H H Mod COOH 307 E1S— H H Mod Tz 308 MeOCH2— H H EtcOCH2— Tz 309 MeSCH2— H H EtcOCH2— Tz 310 MeS— H H EtcOCH2— Tz 311 MeOCH3— H H EtcOCH2— Tz 312 MeSCH2— H H EtcOCH2— Tz 313 MeS— H H EtcOCH2— Tz 314 MeOCH2— H H IPTCOCH2— Tz 315 MeSCH2— H H IPTCOCH2— Tz 316 MeS— H H IPTCOCH2— Tz 317 MeOCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 318 MeSCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 319 MeS— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 319 MeS— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 3110 MeSCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 3111 MeSCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 3112 MeSCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 3113 MeS— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 3114 MeSCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 315 MeSCH2— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 316 MeS— H H I-(EtcO)E Tz 317 MeOCH2— H H Phith Tz 320 MeOCH2— H H Phith Tz 321 MeSCH2— H H Phith Tz 322 MeS— H H Phith Tz 323 MeS— H H Phith Tz 324 EIOCH2— Me H Pom COOH 325 EIOCH2— Me H Pom Tz 326 EIOCH2— Me H ECOCH2— Tz 337 EIOCH2— Me H ECOCH2— Tz 338 EIOCH2— Me H IPTCOCH2— Tz 339 EIOCH2— Me H IPTCOCH2— Tz 331 EIOCH2— Me H IPTCOCH2— Tz 332 EIOCH2— Me H IPTCOCH2— Tz 333 EIOCH2— Me H IPTCOCH2— Tz 334 EIOCH2— Me H IPTCOCH2— Tz 335 EIOCH2— Me H IPTCOCH2— Tz 336 EIOCH2— Me H IPTCOCH2— Tz 337 EIOCH2— Me H IPTCOCH2— Tz 338 EIOCH2— Me H IPTCOCH2— Tz 339 EIOCH2— H H Phith Tz	305	McS—		H		
307	306	EtS	H	H		
308	307		H	H		
309 MeSCH ₂ — H H EtCOCH ₂ — Tz 310 MeS— H H ETCOCH ₂ — Tz 311 MeOCH ₄ — H H ETCOCH ₂ — Tz 312 MeSCH ₂ — H H ETCOCH ₂ — Tz 313 MeS— H H IPTCOCH ₂ — Tz 314 MeOCH ₂ — H H IPTCOCH ₂ — Tz 315 MeSCH ₂ — H H I-(EtCO)E: Tz 316 MeS— H H I-(EtCO)E: Tz 317 MeOCH ₂ — H H I-(EtCO)E: Tz 318 MeSCH ₂ — H H I-(ETCO)E: Tz 319 MeS— H H I-(ETCO)E: Tz 310 MeS— H H I-(ETCO)E: Tz 3110 MeS— H H I-(ETCO)E: Tz 3120 MeOCH ₂ — H H Phth Tz 321 MeSCH ₂ — H H Phth Tz 322 MeS— H H Phth Tz 322 MeS— H H Phth Tz 323 MeS— H H Phth Tz 324 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Pom COOH 325 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Pom Tz 326 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Pom Tz 327 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Mod COOH 327 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ECOCH ₂ — COOH 328 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ECOCH ₂ — COOH 329 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ECOCH ₂ — Tz 330 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₃ — Tz 331 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₃ — Tz 332 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₃ — COOH 333 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₃ — Tz 334 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₃ — Tz 335 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₃ — Tz 336 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₃ — Tz 337 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₃ — Tz 338 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₃ — Tz 339 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₃ — Tz 339 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₃ — Tz 339 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₃ — Tz 339 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₃ — Tz 339 EIOCH ₂ — H H ECOCH ₃ — Tz 339 EIOCH ₂ — H H ProOCH ₃ — Tz		McOCH2	H	H		
310 MeS— H H BLOCH2— Tz 311 MeOCH2— H H PROCH2— Tz 312 MeSCH2— H H PROCH2— Tz 313 MeS— H H PROCH2— Tz 314 MeOCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 315 MeSCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 316 MeS— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 317 MeOCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 318 MeSCH2— H H I-(BrCO)Bi Tz 319 MeS— H H I-(BrCO)Bi Tz 319 MeS— H H I-(BrCO)Bi Tz 320 MeOCH2— H H I-(BrCO)Bi Tz 321 MeSCH2— H H Phih Tz 322 MeS— H H Phih COOH 323 MeS— H H Phih Tz 324 EIOCH2— Me H Pom T2 325 BICCH2— Me H Mod COOH 326 BICCH2— Me H Mod COOH 327 EIOCH2— Me H BICOCH2— Tz 328 EIOCH2— Me H EICOCH2— Tz 330 EIOCH2— Me H BICOCH2— Tz 331 EIOCH2— Me H ProCH2— Tz 332 EIOCH2— Me H ProCH2— Tz 333 EIOCH2— Me H ProCH2— Tz 334 EIOCH2— Me H Phih T2 335 BICCH2— Me H Phih COOH 331 EIOCH2— Me H ProCH2— Tz 332 EIOCH2— Me H ProCH2— Tz 333 EIOCH2— Me H ProCH2— Tz 334 EIOCH2— Me H Phih T2 335 BICCH2— Me H Phih T2 336 BICCH2— Me H Phih COOH 337 RICCH2— Me H Phih T2 338 BICCH2— Me H Phih T2 339 BICCH2— Me H Phih T2 338 BICCH2— Me H Phih T2 339 BICCH2— H H Phih T2 339 BICCH2— H H BICCCH2— Tz 338 BICCH2— H H Phih T2 339 BICCH2— H H Phih T2 339 BICCH2— H H Phih T2 339 BICCH2— H H Phih T2		McSCH2-	H	H		
313 MeS— H H I FROCH2— Tz 314 MeOCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 315 MeSCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 316 MeS— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 317 MeOCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 318 MeSCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 319 MeS— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 320 MeOCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 321 MeSCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 322 MeS— H H Phith Tz 322 MeS— H H Phith Tz 323 MeS— H H Phith Tz 324 EIOCH2— Me H Pom T2 325 EIOCH2— Me H Pom T2 326 EIOCH2— Me H Mod COOH 327 EIOCH2— Me H Mod COOH 328 EIOCH2— Me H EICOCH2— Tz 329 EIOCH2— Me H EICOCH2— Tz 330 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 331 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 332 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 333 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 334 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 335 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 336 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 337 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 338 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 339 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 331 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 332 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 333 EIOCH2— Me H IPROCH2— Tz 334 EIOCH2— Me H Phith Tz 335 EIOCH2— Me H Phith Tz 336 EIOCH2— H H Phith Tz 337 EIOCH2— H H EICOCH2— Tz 338 EIOCH2— H H Phith Tz 339 EIOCH2— H H Phith Tz			H	H		
313 MeS— H H I FROCH2— Tz 314 MeOCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 315 MeSCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 316 MeS— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 317 MeOCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 318 MeSCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 319 MeS— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 320 MeOCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 321 MeSCH2— H H I-(BicO)Bi Tz 322 MeS— H H Phith Tz 322 MeS— H H Phith Tz 323 MeS— H H Phith Tz 324 EIOCH2— Me H Pom T2 325 EIOCH2— Me H Pom T2 326 EIOCH2— Me H Mod COOH 327 EIOCH2— Me H Mod COOH 328 EIOCH2— Me H EICOCH2— Tz 329 EIOCH2— Me H EICOCH2— Tz 330 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 331 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 332 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 333 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 334 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 335 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 336 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 337 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 338 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 339 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 331 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 332 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 333 EIOCH2— Me H IPROCH2— Tz 334 EIOCH2— Me H Phith Tz 335 EIOCH2— Me H Phith Tz 336 EIOCH2— H H Phith Tz 337 EIOCH2— H H EICOCH2— Tz 338 EIOCH2— H H Phith Tz 339 EIOCH2— H H Phith Tz		MeOCH2	H	H		
313 MeS— H H IPROCH_— Tz 314 MeOCH_— H H I-(BtC))E1 Tz 315 MeSCH_— H H I-(BtC))E1 Tz 316 MeS— H H I-(BtC))E1 Tz 317 MeOCH_— H H I-(BtC))E1 Tz 318 MeSCH_— H H I-(BtC))E1 Tz 319 MeS— H H I-(BtC))E1 Tz 320 MeOCH_— H H I-(BtC))E1 Tz 321 MeSCH_— H H Phth Tz 322 MeS— H H Phth Tz 323 MeS— H H Phth Tz 324 EIOCH_— Me H Pom Tz 325 EIOCH_— Me H Pom Tz 326 EIOCH_— Me H Mod COOH 327 EIOCH_— Me H Mod COOH 328 EIOCH_— Me H EICOCH_— Tz 329 EIOCH_— Me H EICOCH_— Tz 330 EIOCH_— Me H IPROCH_— Tz 331 EIOCH_— Me H IPROCH_— Tz 332 EIOCH_— Me H IPROCH_— Tz 333 EIOCH_— Me H IPROCH_— Tz 334 EIOCH_— Me H IPROCH_— Tz 335 EIOCH_— Me H IPROCH_— Tz 336 EIOCH_— Me H IPROCH_— Tz 337 EIOCH_— Me H IPROCH_— Tz 338 EIOCH_— Me H Phth Tz 339 EIOCH_— Me H Phth Tz 337 EIOCH_— Me H IPROCH_— Tz 338 EIOCH_— Me H Phth Tz 337 EIOCH_— Me H Phth Tz 338 EIOCH_— Me H Phth Tz 337 EIOCH_— Me H IPROCH_— Tz 338 EIOCH_— Me H Phth Tz 339 EIOCH_— H H EICOCH_— Tz 331 EIOCH_— H H Phth Tz 338 EIOCH_— H H Phth Tz 339 EIOCH_— H H EICOCH_— Tz		MeSCH ₂ —	H	H	iPrcOCH	
315 MeSCH ₂ — H H I-(EtcO)E T ₂ 316 MeSCH ₂ — H H I-(EtcO)E T ₂ 317 MeSCH ₂ — H H I-(EtcO)E T ₂ 318 MeSCH ₂ — H H I-(EtCO)E T ₂ 319 MeS— H H I-(EtCO)E T ₂ 320 MeSCH ₂ — H H I-(EtCO)E T ₂ 321 MeS— H H I-(EtCO)E T ₂ 322 MeS— H H Phth T ₂ 322 MeS— H H Phth T ₂ 323 MeS— H H Phth T ₂ 324 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Phth T ₂ 325 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Pom COOH 325 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Pom T ₂ 326 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Pom T ₂ 327 EIOCH ₂ — Me H EtCOCH ₂ — COOH 328 EIOCH ₂ — Me H EtCOCH ₂ — COOH 329 EIOCH ₂ — Me H EtCOCH ₂ — COOH 321 EIOCH ₂ — Me H EtCOCH ₂ — T ₂ 322 EIOCH ₂ — Me H EtCOCH ₂ — T ₂ 331 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProCH ₂ — T ₂ 332 EIOCH ₂ — Me H I-(EtCO)E COOH 333 EIOCH ₂ — Me H I-(EtCO)E COOH 334 EIOCH ₂ — Me H I-(EtCO)E COOH 335 EIOCH ₂ — Me H I-(EtCO)E T ₂ 336 EIOCH ₂ — Me H I-(EtCO)E COOH 337 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Phth COOH 337 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Phth T ₂ 338 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Phth T ₃ 339 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Phth T ₃ 339 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Phth T ₃ 339 EIOCH ₃ — H H ECCOH ₂ — T ₂ 338 EIOCH ₄ — H H ECCOH ₂ — T ₂ 339 EIOCH ₂ — H H ECCOH ₂ — T ₂ 339 EIOCH ₃ — H H ECCOH ₂ — T ₂ 339 EIOCH ₃ — H H ECCOH ₂ — T ₂ 339 EIOCH ₃ — H H Phth T ₂		MeS	H	н	iPreOCH	
316 MeS— H H 1-(EtcO)E Tz 317 MeOCH2— H H 1-(EtcO)E Tz 318 MeSCH2— H H 1-(EtcO)E Tz 319 MeS— H H 1-(EtcO)E Tz 320 MeOCH2— H H Phih Tz 321 MeSCH2— H H Phih Tz 322 MeS— H H Phih COOH 323 MeS— H H Phih Tz 324 EOCH2— Me H Pom T2 325 EIOCH2— Me H Pom T2 326 EIOCH2— Me H Mod COOH 327 EIOCH2— Me H Mod COOH 328 EIOCH2— Me H EtcOCH2— Tz 329 EIOCH2— Me H EtcOCH2— Tz 330 EIOCH2— Me H EtcOCH2— Tz 331 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 332 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 333 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 334 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 335 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 336 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 337 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 338 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 339 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 331 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 332 EIOCH2— Me H IProOCH2— Tz 333 EIOCH2— Me H IPROCH2— Tz 334 EIOCH2— Me H Phih T2 335 EIOCH2— Me H Phih T2 336 EIOCH2— H H EtcOCH2— Tz 337 EIOCH2— H H EtcOCH2— Tz 338 EIOCH2— H H EtcOCH2— Tz 338 EIOCH3— H H EtcOCH2— Tz 339 EIOCH3— H H EtcOCH3— Tz		MeOCH ₂ —		H		
316 MeS— H H 1-(BicO)E Tz 317 MeOCH2— H H 1-(IPrO)E Tz 318 MeSCH2— H H 1-(IPrO)E Tz 319 MeS— H H 1-(IPrO)E Tz 320 MeOCH2— H H Phih Tz 321 MeSCH2— H H Phih Tz 322 MeS— H H Phih COOH 323 MeS— H H Phih Tz 324 EOCH2— Me H Pom COOH 325 EIOCH2— Me H Pom Tz 326 EIOCH2— Me H Mod COOH 327 EIOCH2— Me H Mod COOH 327 EIOCH2— Me H ECOCH2— COOH 328 EIOCH2— Me H ECOCH2— Tz 329 EIOCH2— Me H EICOCH2— Tz 330 EIOCH2— Me H IPrOCH2— Tz 331 EIOCH2— Me H IPrOCH2— Tz 332 EIOCH2— Me H IPrOCH2— Tz 333 EIOCH2— Me H IPrOCH2— Tz 334 EIOCH2— Me H IPrOCH2— Tz 335 EIOCH2— Me H IPrOCH2— Tz 336 EIOCH2— Me H IPROCH3— COOH 337 EIOCH2— Me H IPROCH3— TZ 338 EIOCH2— Me H IPROCH2— TZ 339 EIOCH2— Me H IPROCH2— TZ 331 EIOCH2— Me H IPROCH2— TZ 332 EIOCH2— Me H IPROCH2— TZ 333 EIOCH2— Me H IPROCH2— TZ 334 EIOCH2— Me H Phih COOH 337 EIOCH2— Me H Phih Tz 338 EIOCH2— H H ECOCH2— TZ 338 EIOCH3— H H ECOCH3— TZ 338 EIOCH3— H H ECOCH3— TZ 338 EIOCH3— H H ECOCH3— TZ 339 EIOCH3— H H ECOCH3— TZ		MeSCH ₂		H	1-(EtcO)Et	
317 MeOCH_— H H 1-([PrcO]E1 T2 318 MeSCH_— H H 1-([PrcO]E1 T2 319 MeS— H H 1-([PrcO]E1 T2 320 MeOCH_— H H Phth T2 321 MeS— H H Phth T2 322 MeS— H H Phth COOH 323 MeS— H H Phth T2 324 EIOCH_— Me H Pom COOH 325 EIOCH_— Me H Pom T2 326 EIOCH_— Me H Mod COOH 327 EIOCH_— Me H Mod COOH 327 EIOCH_— Me H ECOCH_— T2 328 EIOCH_— Me H ECOCH_— T2 330 EIOCH_— Me H [PrcOCH_— T2 330 EIOCH_— Me H [PrcOCH_— T2 331 EIOCH_— Me H [PrcOCH_— T2 332 EIOCH_— Me H [PrcOCH_— T2 333 EIOCH_— Me H [PrcOCH_— T2 334 EIOCH_— Me H [PrcOCH_— T2 335 EIOCH_— Me H [PrcOCH_— T2 336 EIOCH_— Me H [PrcOCH_— T2 337 EIOCH_— Me H [PrcOCH_— T2 338 EIOCH_— Me H [PrcOCH_— T2 339 EIOCH_— Me H Phth T2 336 EIOCH_— Me H Phth T2 337 EIOCH_— Me H Phth T2 338 EIOCH_— Me H Phth T2 339 EIOCH_— H H EICOCH_— T2 338 EIOCH_— H H EICOCH_— T2 338 EIOCH_— H H EICOCH_— T2 338 EIOCH_— H H EICOCH_— T2 339 EIOCH_— H H EICOCH_— T2 339 EIOCH_— H H EICOCH_— T2 339 EIOCH_— H H EICOCH_— T2		McS		H		
319 MeS— H H 1-(PrcO)Et T2 320 MeOCH2— H H Phth T2 321 MeSCH2— H H Phth T2 322 MeS— H H R Phth T2 323 MeS— H H R Phth T2 324 EOCH2— Me H Pom COOH 325 EIOCH2— Me H Pom T2 326 EIOCH2— Me H Mod COOH 327 EIOCH2— Me H Mod COOH 327 EIOCH2— Me H ECOCH2— T2 328 EIOCH2— Me H ECOCH2— T2 329 EIOCH2— Me H ECOCH2— T2 330 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH2— T2 331 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH2— T2 332 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH2— T2 333 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH2— T2 334 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH2— T2 335 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH2— T2 336 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH2— T2 337 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH2— T2 338 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH2— T2 339 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH2— T2 331 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH2— T2 332 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH2— T2 333 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH2— T2 334 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH2— T2 335 EIOCH2— Me H PreOCH2— T2 336 EIOCH2— H H ECOCH2— T2 337 EIOCH2— H H ECOCH2— T2 338 EIOCH3— H H ECOCH3— T2 339 EIOCH3— H H Prefth T2		MeOCH ₂				Tz
320 MeOCH ₂ — H H Phih Tz 321 MeSCH ₂ — H H Phih Tz 322 MeS— H H Phih Tz 323 MeS— H H Phih COOH 323 MeS— H H Phih Tz 324 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Pom COOH 325 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Pom Tz 326 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Mod COOH 327 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Mod Tz 328 EIOCH ₂ — Me H EICOCH ₂ — COOH 329 EIOCH ₂ — Me H EICOCH ₂ — Tz 330 EIOCH ₂ — Me H EICOCH ₂ — Tz 331 EIOCH ₂ — Me H IPrOCH ₃ — COOH 331 EIOCH ₂ — Me H IPrOCH ₃ — COOH 332 EIOCH ₂ — Me H IPrOCH ₃ — COOH 333 EIOCH ₂ — Me H IPrOCH ₃ — Tz 334 EIOCH ₂ — Me H I-(ProO)EI Tz 335 EIOCH ₂ — Me H I-(ProO)EI Tz 336 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Phih Tz 337 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Phih Tz 338 EIOCH ₂ — H H Pom COOH 337 EIOCH ₃ — H H Pom COOH 338 EIOCH ₃ — H H EICOCH ₄ — Tz 338 EIOCH ₃ — H H EICOCH ₄ — Tz 339 EIOCH ₃ — H H EICOCH ₄ — Tz		MeSCH ₂ —			1-(iPrcO)Et	T2
321 MeSCH ₂ — H H Phth Tz 322 MeS— H H Phth COOH 323 MeS— H H H Phth Tz 324 EtOCH ₂ — Me H Pom COOH 325 EtOCH ₂ — Me H Pom Tz 326 EtOCH ₂ — Me H Mod COOH 327 EtOCH ₂ — Me H Mod COOH 328 EtOCH ₂ — Me H EtCOCH ₂ — COOH 329 EtOCH ₂ — Me H EtCOCH ₂ — Tz 320 EtOCH ₂ — Me H EtCOCH ₂ — Tz 330 EtOCH ₂ — Me H EtCOCH ₂ — Tz 331 EtOCH ₂ — Me H PreOCH ₂ — Tz 332 EtOCH ₂ — Me H PreOCH ₂ — Tz 333 EtOCH ₂ — Me H PreOCH ₂ — Tz 334 EtOCH ₂ — Me H PreOCH ₂ — Tz 335 EtOCH ₂ — Me H PreOCH ₂ — Tz 336 EtOCH ₂ — Me H PreDCH ₂ — Tz 337 EtOCH ₂ — Me H PreDCH ₂ — Tz 338 EtOCH ₂ — Me H PreDCH ₂ — Tz 339 EtOCH ₂ — H H PreDCH ₂ — Tz 338 EtOCH ₂ — H H PreDCH ₂ — Tz 338 EtOCH ₂ — H H PreDCH ₂ — Tz 338 EtOCH ₂ — H H EtCOCH ₂ — Tz 338 EtOCH ₂ — H H EtCOCH ₂ — Tz 338 EtOCH ₂ — H H EtCOCH ₂ — Tz 339 EtOCH ₂ — H H EtCOCH ₂ — Tz					1-(iPrcO)Et	Tz
322 MeS— H H R Phth COOH 323 MeS— H H Phth T2 324 EIOCH2— Me H Pom COOH 325 EIOCH2— Me H Pom T2 326 EIOCH2— Me H Mod COOH 327 EIOCH2— Me H Mod T2 328 EIOCH2— Me H EICOCH2— COOH 329 EIOCH2— Me H EICOCH2— T2 330 EIOCH2— Me H PROCH3— COOH 331 EIOCH2— Me H PROCH3— COOH 331 EIOCH2— Me H PROCH3— T2 332 EIOCH2— Me H PROCH3— T2 333 EIOCH2— Me H 1-(PRO)EI T2 334 EIOCH2— Me H Phth COOH 335 EIOCH2— Me H Phth T2 336 EIOCH2— Me H Phth T2 337 EIOCH2— Me H Phth T2 338 EIOCH2— H H Pom COOH 337 EIOCH2— H H EICOCH2— T2 338 EIOCH2— H H EICOCH3— T2 338 EIOCH2— H H EICOCH3— T2 339 EIOCH3— H H EICOCH3— T2 339 EIOCH3— H H EICOCH3— T2 339 EIOCH3— H H Phth T2						Tz
323 MeS— H H Phih T2 324 EiOCH2— Me H Pom COOH 325 EiOCH2— Me H Pom T2 326 EiOCH2— Me H Mod COOH 327 EiOCH2— Me H Mod T2 328 EiOCH2— Me H EICOCH2— COOH 329 EiOCH2— Me H EICOCH2— T2 330 EiOCH2— Me H EICOCH2— T2 330 EiOCH2— Me H PreOCH3— COOH 331 EiOCH2— Me H PreOCH3— COOH 332 EiOCH2— Me H PreOCH3— COOH 333 EiOCH2— Me H PreOCH3— T2 334 EiOCH2— Me H 1-(PreO)Ei COOH 335 EiOCH2— Me H Phih COOH 336 EiOCH2— Me H Phih T2 337 EiOCH2— H H Pom COOH 337 EiOCH2— H H EICOCH2— T2 338 EiOCH2— H H EICOCH2— T2 338 EiOCH2— H H EICOCH2— T2 339 EiOCH2— H H Pith T2					Phth	Tz
324 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Pom COOH 325 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Pom T ₂ 326 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Mod COOH 327 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Mod T ₂ 328 EIOCH ₂ — Me H EICOCH ₂ — COOH 329 EIOCH ₂ — Me H EICOCH ₂ — T ₂ 330 EIOCH ₂ — Me H EICOCH ₂ — T ₂ 331 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₂ — T ₂ 332 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₂ — T ₂ 333 EIOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₂ — T ₂ 334 EIOCH ₂ — Me H 1-(ProO)EI T ₂ 335 EIOCH ₂ — Me H 1-(ProO)EI T ₂ 336 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Phih COOH 337 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Phih T ₂ 338 EIOCH ₂ — Me H Phih T ₂ 339 EIOCH ₂ — H H EICOCH ₂ — T ₂ 338 EIOCH ₂ — H H EICOCH ₂ — T ₂ 339 EIOCH ₂ — H H EICOCH ₂ — T ₂ 339 EIOCH ₂ — H H EICOCH ₂ — T ₂ 339 EIOCH ₂ — H H EICOCH ₂ — T ₂ 339 EIOCH ₂ — H H H EICOCH ₂ — T ₂ 339 EIOCH ₂ — H H H EICOCH ₂ — T ₂ 339 EIOCH ₂ — H H H EICOCH ₂ — T ₂					Phth	COOH
325 EICCH ₂ — Me H Pom Tz 326 EICCH ₂ — Me H Mod COOH 327 EICCH ₂ — Me H Mod T2 328 EICCH ₂ — Me H EICCCH ₂ — COOH 329 EICCH ₂ — Me H EICCCH ₂ — Tz 330 EICCH ₂ — Me H PROCH ₃ — COOH 331 EICCH ₂ — Me H PROCH ₃ — COOH 332 EICCH ₂ — Me H PROCH ₃ — Tz 331 EICCH ₂ — Me H I-((PICC))EI COOH 333 EICCH ₂ — Me H 1-((PICC))EI COOH 333 EICCH ₂ — Me H 1-((PICC))EI Tz 334 EICCH ₂ — Me H Phih COOH 335 EICCH ₂ — Me H Phih Tz 336 EICCH ₂ — Me H Phih Tz 337 EICCH ₂ — H H Pom COOH 337 EICCH ₂ — H H EICCCH ₃ — Tz 338 EICCH ₂ — H H EICCCH ₃ — Tz 338 EICCH ₃ — H H I-(EICC)EI Tz 339 EICCH ₂ — H H Phih Tz					Phth	
325 BOCH ₂ — Me H Pom T ₂ 326 BOCH ₂ — Me H Mod COOH 327 EOCH ₂ — Me H Mod T ₂ 328 EOCH ₂ — Me H ECOCH ₂ — COOH 329 EOCH ₂ — Me H ECOCH ₂ — T ₂ 330 EOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₂ — T ₂ 331 EOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₂ — T ₂ 332 EOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₂ — T ₂ 333 EOCH ₂ — Me H 1-(ProO)E COOH 333 EOCH ₂ — Me H 1-(ProO)E T ₂ 334 EOCH ₂ — Me H Phih COOH 335 EOCH ₂ — Me H Phih T ₂ 336 EOCH ₂ — Me H Phih T ₂ 337 EOCH ₂ — H H ECOCH ₂ — T ₂ 338 EOCH ₂ — H H ECOCH ₂ — T ₂ 338 EOCH ₂ — H H ECOCH ₂ — T ₂ 339 EOCH ₂ — H H Prith T ₂ 339 EOCH ₂ — H H Prith T ₂ 339 EOCH ₂ — H H Prith T ₂		EfOCH ₂			Pom	COOH
327 EOCH ₂ — Me H Mod T ₂ 328 EOCH ₂ — Me H EcOCH ₂ — COOH 329 EOCH ₂ — Me H EcOCH ₂ — T ₂ 330 EOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₃ — T ₂ 331 EOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₃ — T ₂ 332 EOCH ₂ — Me H ProOCH ₃ — T ₂ 333 EOCH ₂ — Me H 1-((ProO)Et COOH 333 EOCH ₂ — Me H 1-((ProO)Et T ₂ 334 EOCH ₂ — Me H Phih COOH 335 EOCH ₂ — Me H Phih T ₂ 336 EOCH ₂ — Me H Phih T ₂ 337 EOCH ₂ — H H EcOCH ₂ — T ₂ 338 EOCH ₂ — H H EcOCH ₂ — T ₂ 338 EOCH ₂ — H H I-(EcO)Et T ₂ 339 EOCH ₂ — H H I-(EcO)Et T ₂ 339 EOCH ₂ — H H I-(EcO)Et T ₂		EtOCH			Pom	
328 EtOCH ₂ — Me H EtCOCH ₂ — COOH 329 EtOCH ₂ — Me H EtCOCH ₂ — Tz 330 EtOCH ₂ — Me H PreOCH ₂ — COOH 331 EtOCH ₂ — Me H PreOCH ₂ — Tz 332 EtOCH ₂ — Me H 1-(PreO)Et COOH 333 EtOCH ₂ — Me H 1-(PreO)Et Tz 334 EtOCH ₂ — Me H 1-(PreO)Et Tz 335 EtOCH ₂ — Me H Phih COOH 336 EtOCH ₂ — Me H Phih COOH 337 EtOCH ₂ — H H Pom COOH 337 EtOCH ₂ — H H EtCOCH ₂ — Tz 338 EtOCH ₂ — H H 1-(ErCO)Et Tz 338 EtOCH ₂ — H H 1-(ErCO)Et Tz 339 EtOCH ₂ — H H 1-(ErCO)Et Tz					Mod	COOH
329 EtOCH2 Me H EtcOCH2 Tz 330 EtOCH2 Me H PreOCH2 COOH 331 EtOCH2 Me H PreOCH2 Tz 332 EtOCH2 Me H PreOCH2 Tz 333 EtOCH2 Me H 1-(PreO)Et COOH 333 EtOCH2 Me H 1-(PreO)Et Tz 334 EtOCH2 Me H Phih COOH 335 EtOCH2 Me H Phih Tz 336 EtOCH2 H H Pem COOH 337 EtOCH2 H H EtcOCH2 Tz 338 EtOCH2 H H EtcOCH2 Tz 338 EtOCH2 H H EtcOCH2 Tz 339 EtOCH2 H H 1-(EtcO)Et Tz 339 EtOCH2 H H 1-(EtcO)Et Tz		EtOCH2				T2:
330 EOCH ₂ — Me H PreOCH ₂ — COOH 331 EOCH ₂ — Me H PreOCH ₃ — Tz 332 EOCH ₂ — Me H 1-(PreO)Et COOH 333 EOCH ₂ — Me H 1-(PreO)Et Tz 334 EOCH ₂ — Me H Phih COOH 335 EOCH ₂ — Me H Phih Tz 336 EOCH ₂ — H H Pom COOH 337 EOCH ₂ — H H ECCH ₂ — Tz 338 EOCH ₂ — H H ECCH ₂ — Tz 338 EOCH ₂ — H H Phih Tz 339 EOCH ₂ — H H BROCH ₂ — Tz 338 EOCH ₂ — H H 1-(ECO)Et Tz 339 EOCH ₂ — H H Phih Tz					EtcOCH ₂	COOH
331 EOCH2— Me H PrOCH2— Tz 332 EOCH2— Me H 1-(PrcO)Et COOH 333 EOCH2— Me H 1-(PrcO)Et Tz 334 EOCH2— Me H Phih COOH 335 EOCH2— Me H Phih Tz 336 EOCH2— H H Pom COOH 337 EOCH2— H H ECOCH2— Tz 338 EOCH2— H H 1-(ErcO)Et Tz 339 EOCH2— H H Phih Tz		EtOCH ₂				Tz
332 EtOCH ₂ Me H 1-([PtCO])Et COOH 333 EtOCH ₂ Me H 1-([PtCO])Et T ₂ 334 EtOCH ₂ Me H Phih COOH 335 EtOCH ₂ Me H Phih T ₂ 336 EtOCH ₂ H H Pom COOH 337 EtOCH ₂ H H EtCOCH ₂ T ₂ 338 EtOCH ₂ H H 1-(EtCO]Et T ₂ 339 EtOCH ₂ H H Phih T ₂		EtOCH2—			PreOCH2-	COOH
333 EtOCH ₂ — Ms H 1-(FrcO)Et Tz 334 EtOCH ₂ — Ms H Phth COOH 335 EtOCH ₂ — Ms H Phth Tz 336 EtOCH ₂ — H H Pom COOH 337 EtOCH ₂ — H H EtCOCH ₂ — Tz 338 EtOCH ₂ — H H 1-(EtCO)Et Tz 339 EtOCH ₂ — H H 1-(EtCO)Et Tz 339 EtOCH ₂ — H H 1-(EtCO)Et Tz					iPrcOCH2—	Tz,
334 EOCH2— Me H Phth COOH 335 EtOCH2— Mc H Phth Tz 336 EtOCH2— H H Pom COOH 337 EtOCH2— H H ECCCH2— Tz 338 EtOCH2— H H 1-(EtCO)Et Tz 339 EtOCH2— H H Phth Tz					1-(iPrcO)Et	COOR
335 EOCH ₂ — Me H Philh Tz 336 EOCH ₂ — H H Pom COOH 337 EOCH ₂ — H H ECOCH ₂ — Tz 338 EOCH ₂ — H H 1-(EcO)E: Tz 339 EOCH ₂ — H H Philh Tz		EIUCH2				
336 B:OCH ₂ — H H Fem COOH 337 B:OCH ₂ — H H E:: COOH 338 B:OCH ₂ — H H 1-(B::OO)B: Tz 339 E:OCH ₂ — H H Pith Tz		EIOCH2-				
337 BOCH2— H H ECOCH2— Tz 338 BOCH2— H H 1-(BCO)B: Tz 339 BOCH2— H H Pith Tz		EIOCH2—				
338 EtOCH ₂ — H H 1-(EtcO)Et Tz 339 EtOCH ₂ — H H Plati Tz		TIOCH2—				
339 EtOCH2— H H Phth T2		EIOCH2				
		ETUCH ₂ —				
THO MEDICH2- H H H COOH		EIOCH2—				
	J4V	WIEUCH2-	н	H	H	COOH

Of the compounds illustrated above, preferred compounds 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 55 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 60 273,274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 65 in which: 336, 337, 338, 339 and 340; and more preferred compounds are Compounds No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26.

85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 231, 233, 247, 253, 260, 265, 270, 275, 278, 282, 284, 296, 301, 308, 311, 314, 317, 320, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 338 and 339.

56

The most preferred specific compounds are Compounds

2. 4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-2-methoxymethyl-1-{4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl]phenyl]methylimidazole-5-car-

2-ethoxymethyl-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-1-{4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl]phenyl]methylimidazole-5-carboxylic acid;

15 26. 2-ethylthio-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-1-{4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl]phenyl]methylimidazole-5-carboxylic

86. pivaloyloxymethyl 4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-2-methoxymethyl-1-{4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl]phenyl}methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

88. pivaloyloxymethyl 2-ethoxymethyl-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-1-{4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl] phenyl methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

94. pivaloyloxymethyl 2-ethylthio-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-1-{4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl]

phenyl]methylimidazole-5-carboxylate; (5-methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl 4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-2-methoxymethyl-1-{4-[2-(tetra-

zol-5-yl)phenyl]methylimidazole-5-carboxylate; 30 98. (5-methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl 2-ethoxymethyl-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-1-{4-[2-(tetrazol-5yl)phenyl]phenyl]methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

104. (5-methyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxolen-4-yl)methyl 2-ethylthio-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-1-{4-[2-(tetrazol-5-vl)phenyl]phenyl}methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

106. ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl 4-(1-hydroxy-1-methyl-ethyl)-2-methoxymethyl-1-{4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl] phenyl]methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

108. ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl 2-ethoxymethyl-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-1-{4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl]

phenyl}methylimidazole-5-carboxylate; 114. ethoxycarbonyloxymethyl 2-ethylthio-4-(1-hydroxy-1methylethyl)-1-[4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl] phenyl]methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

45 116. isopropoxycarbonylmethyl 4-(1-hydroxy-1-methyl-ethyl)-2-methoxymethyl-1-[4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl] phenyl}methylimidazole-5-carboxylate:

118. isopropoxycarbonyloxxymethyl 2-ethoxymethyl-4-(1hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-1-[4-[2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl] phenyl}methylimidazole-5-carboxylate and:

124. isopropoxycarbonyloxymethyl 2-ethylthio-4-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-I-[4- [2-(tetrazol-5-yl)phenyl] phenyl}methylimidazole-5-carboxylate;

and pharmaceutically acceptable salts and esters thereof. The compounds of formula (I) of the present invention can be prepared by a variety of methods well known in the art for the preparation of compounds of this type.

The example, in general terms, the compounds of formula (I) may be prepared by reacting a compound of formula (II):

$$\mathbb{R}^1$$
 \mathbb{N} \mathbb{R}^d (III)

R1 is as defined above and Rd represents a group of

25

wherein R2, R3 and R4 are as defined above.

or R^d represents a group of formula —COOR wherein R^d represents a carboxy-protecting group, R^d represents a group of formula —COR², wherein R² is as defined above or R^d represents a cyano group; and

R^e represents a cyano group, a carboxy group or a group of formula —COOR, wherein R' is as defined above, with a compound of formula (III):

in which: R⁶ is as defined above; R^{7a} represents a protected carboxy group, a cyano group, a protected tetrazol-5-yl group, a carbamoyl group or an alkylcarbamoyl group; and X represents a halogen atom; to give a compound of formula (IV):

wherein R^d , R^s , R^s , R^s and R^{7a} are as defined above; and in any order, removing protecting groups, and, if necessary, converting said group R^d to a group of formula

wherein R2, R3 and R4 are as defined above,

and, if necessary, converting said group R⁵ to a group R⁵, converting said group R^{7a} to a group R⁷, or alkylating or acylating a hydroxy group in R⁴, to give a compound of formula (I); and

optionally salifying or esterifying the product.

Preferably, Re represents a protected carboxy group, when R^{7a} represents a protected carboxy group, a cyano group, a 65 protected tetrazolyl group, a carbamoyl group or an alkylcarbamoyl group, and Re represents a cyano group when R^{7a}

58 represents a protected carboxy group or a protected tetrazolyl group.

In more detail, the compounds of formula (I) of the present invention may be prepared as described below in Reaction Schemes A to F. Reaction Scheme A:

In this Reaction Scheme, a compound of formula (I) is prepared by reacting an imidazole-5-carboxylic acid or ester thereof of formula (V) with a biphenylmethyl halide of formula (III), and then, if desired, removing protecting groups, converting the group of formula—COOR^{5a} to any other group represented by R⁵, converting the group represented by R^{7a} to any other group represented by R⁷ and/or alkylating or acylating a hydroxy group in R⁴, as shown below:

Reaction Scheme A:

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
R^1 & & & \\
R^2 & & \\
R^3 & & \\
OR^4 & + & \\
COOR^{5a} & & \\
\end{array}$$

In the above reaction scheme, R^1 , R^2 , R^3 , R^4 , R^5 , R^{5a} , R^6 , R^7 , R^{7a} and X are as defined above, and R^{5a} preferably represents a group other than a hydrogen atom.

Where R7a represents a protected carboxy group, the protecting group may be any of the ester residues illustrated above in relation to R5a. Alternatively, R7a may be a carbamoyl group or a substituted carbamoyl group of formula -CONHR, where R represents a hydrogen atom or an 5 alkyl group having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, for example any of those illustrated above in relation to R1. Examples of such carbamoyl groups which may be represented by R7a include the carbamoyl, methylcarbamoyl, ethylcarbamoyl, propylcarbamoyl, butylcarbamoyl, t-butylcarbamoyl, pen- 10 tylcarbamoyl, t-pentylcarbamoyl and hexylcarbamoyl groups, of which the carbamoyl, t-butylcarbamoyl and t-pentylcarbamoyl groups are preferred. Where R7a represents a protected tetrazolyl group, the protecting group may be any protecting group commonly used to protect tetrazolyl 15 groups in conventional compounds of this type. Examples of suitable protecting groups include the aralkyl groups defined and exemplified above in relation to R2, but is preferably a benzyl, diphenylmethyl (benzhydryl) or triphenylmethyl (trityl group), most preferably a trityl group.

X represents a halogen atom, preferably a chlorine, bromine or iodine atom).

In Step Al of this Reaction Scheme, a compound of formula (Ia) is prepared by reacting an imidazole-5-carboxy-late compound of formula (V) with a biphenylmethyl compound of formula (III). The reaction normally and preferably takes place in an inert solvent and preferably in the presence of a base.

The reaction is normally and preferably effected in the presence of a solvent. There is no particular restriction on the 30 nature of the solvent to be employed, provided than it has no adverse effect on the reaction or on the reagents involved and that it can dissolve the reagents, at least to some extent. Examples of suitable solvents include: hydrocarbons, preferably aromatic hydrocarbons, such as benzene or toluene; 35 ethers, such as tetrahydrofuran or dioxane; alcohols, such as methanol, ethanol or t-butanol; amides, such as N,N-dimethylacetamide, N,N-dimethylformamide or N-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone; ketones, such as acetone or methyl ethyl ketone; nitriles, such as acetonitrile; and sulfoxides, such as 40 dimethyl sulfoxide. Of these, we prefer the amides, ketones, nitriles and sulfoxides.

The nature of the base employed in the reaction is likewise not critical, and any base capable of reacting with the acid H-X can be used in this reaction. Preferred 4s examples of bases which may be used include: alkali metal carbonates, such as sodium carbonate or potassium carbonate; alkali metal hydrides, such as sodium hydride, potassium hydride or lithium hydride; alkali metal alkoxides, such as sodium methoxide, sodium ethoxide, potassium 50 t-butoxide or lithium methoxide; and alkali metal bicarbonates, such as sodium bicarbonate or potassium bicarbonate. Of these, we prefer the alkali metal carbonates, alkali metal hydrides or alkali metal alkoxides.

The reaction can take place over a wide range of temperatures, and the precise reaction temperature is not critical to the invention. In general, we find it convenient to carry out the reaction at a temperature of from —10° C. to 100° C., more preferably from 0° C. to 80° C. The time required for the reaction may also vary widely, depending on many 60 factors, notably the reaction temperature and the nature of the reagents and solvent employed. However, provided that the reaction is effected under the preferred conditions outlined above, a period of from 30 minutes to 24 hours, more preferably from 1 to 16 hours, will usually suffice.

After completion of the reaction, the desired compound of formula (Ia) can be recovered from the reaction mixture by

б0

conventional means. For example, one suitable recovery procedure comprises: removing the solvent by distillation under reduced pressure; mixing the residue with water; extracted the residue with a water-immiscible solvent, such as ethyl acetate; drying the extract over, for example, anhydrous sodium sulfate; and freeing the product from the solvent by distillation. The resulting product can, if necessary, be purified by conventional means, for example, by recrystallization, or the various chromatography techniques, notably preparative thin layer chromatography or column chromatography.

Step A2 may comprise any one or (if appropriate) more of the following reactions:

(i) removing the carboxy-protecting groups either selectively or non-selectively from the group of formula—COOR^{5a} and/or the group R^{7a}, to convert it or them to a free carboxy group as represented by R⁵ R⁷;

 (ii) esterifying any such free carboxy group to provide an ester of the group, for example as illustrated above in relation to R⁵;

(iii) converting such a free carboxy group represented by R⁵ to a group of formula —CONR⁸R⁹;

(iv) removing the tetrazolyl-protecting group;

 (v) converting a cyano group represented by R^{7a} to a tetrazolyl group;

(vi) converting a monoalkylcarbamoyl group or a carbamoyl group represented by R^{7a} first to a cyano group and then to a tetrazolyl group:

to a tetrazolyl group;

(vii) where R⁴ represents a tri-substituted silyl group, an aralkyl group, an aliphatic acyl group, an alkoxymethyl group, an alkoxymethyl group, a haloalkoxymethyl group, a tetrahydropyranyl group, a tetrahydrothiopyranyl group, a tetrahydrothiopyranyl group, a tetrahydrothiopyranyl group, a tetrahydrothiopyranyl, tetrahydrothiopyl or tetrahydrofuryl group having a halogen or alkoxy substituent, all of which can be regarded as hydroxy-protecting groups, removing the protecting group to produce a compound in which R⁴ represents a hydrogen atom; and

(viii) where R⁴ represents a hydroxy group, alkylating or acylating this group.

(i) Removal of carboxy-protecting groups:

The nature of the reaction employed to remove the carboxy-protecting group will, of course, depend on the nature of the group to be removed and are well known in the field of organic synthesis.

For example, where the carboxy-protecting group is an aralkyl group, for example a benzyl or p-nitrobenzyl group, the protecting group may be removed by catalytic reduction, in the presence of hydrogen, which may be under atmospheric pressure or superatmospheric pressure, for example up to 5 atmospheres pressure. The reaction normally and preferably takes place in an inert solvent (preferably an alcohol, such as methanol or ethanol, or a carboxylic acid, such as acetic acid) and in the presence of a catalyst. Any catalyst commonly used for catalytic hydrogenation or reduction may equally be employed here, preferably palladium-on-charcoal or platinum oxide.

Where the carboxy-protecting group is a t-butyl or diphenylmethyl group, it may be removed by reacting the protected compound with an acid (preferably a mineral acid, such as hydrogen chloride or sulfuric acid, or an organic acid, such as trifluoroacetic acid, methanesulfonic acid or p-toluenesulfonic acid) in an inert solvent (preferably an alcohol, such as methanol or ethanol; an ether, such as tetrahydrofuran or dioxane; water; or a mixture of water and one or more of the above organic solvents).

Where the carboxy-protecting group is a silyl group, this may be a group of formula —SiR^aR^bR^c, in which R^a, R^b and R^c are as defined above. In this case, the protecting group may be removed by reacting the protected compound with an acid (preferably a mineral acid, such as hydrogen chloride, or an organic acid, such as acetic acid, trifluoroacetic acid, methanesulfonic acid or p-toluenesulfonic acid) or with a fluorine salt, such as tetrabutylammonium fluoride. The reaction normally and preferably takes place in an inert solvent (preferably an ether, such as tetrahydrofuran or dioxane; an alcohol, such as methanol or ethanol; an amide, such as N,N-dimethylformamide or N,N-dimethylacetamide; water; or a mixture of water and one or more of the above organic solvents).

Where the carboxy-protecting group is an ester residue, the protecting group may be removed by hydrolysis using a base (preferably an alkali metal hydroxide, such as lithium hydroxide, sodium hydroxide or potassium hydroxide, or an alkali metal carbonate, such as sodium carbonate or potassium carbonate) in an inert solvent (preferably an alcohol, such as methanol or ethanol; an ether, such as tetrahydrofuran or dioxane; water; or a mixture of water and one or more of the above organic solvents). Where R⁴ represents an acyl group, it is removed simultaneously in the course of this

reaction.

The reaction can take place over a wide range of temperatures, and the precise reaction temperature is not critical to the invention. In general, we find it convenient to carry out the reaction at a temperature of from 0° C. to 100° C, more preferably from about room temperature to 60° C. The time required for the reaction may also vary widely, depending on many factors, notably the reaction temperature and the nature of the reagents and solvent employed. However, provided that the reaction is effected under the preferred conditions outlined above, a period of from 30 minutes to 24 hours, more preferably from 1 to 16 hours, will usually suffice.

After completion of the reaction, the desired compound may be recovered by conventional means, the nature of which will depend on the nature of the reaction. For example, where the deprotection is carried out by catalytic 40 reduction, the desired product can be recovered by filtering off the catalyst and by distilling off the solvent. Where the deprotection is carried out using an acid, the desired product can be recovered by collecting the precipitate in the reaction system by filtration or by concentration of the reaction 45 mixture. Where the deprotection is carried out by alkaline hydrolysis, the desired product can be recovered by distilling off the solvent and then neutralizing the residue with an aqueous acid, after which the precipitate in the aqueous solvent may be collected by filtration; alternatively, it may 50 be recovered by neutralizing the aqueous layer obtained by extracting the reaction mixture with a water-immiscible organic solvent (such as ethyl acetate or diethyl ether), extracting the neutralized solution with a water-immiscible organic solvent (such as ethyl acetate), and then distilling off 55 the solvent. The reaction product may, if necessary, be further purified by conventional means, for example by recrystallization or the various chromatography techniques, notably preparative thin layer chromatography or column chromatography.

Each of the protecting groups represented by R^{5a} and R^{7a} can be selectively eliminated by appropriate choice of the protecting groups and the specific reaction conditions employed to remove them.

(ii) Esterification

Where a compound containing one or more free carboxy groups is produced, this group or these groups may be

esterified, by methods well known in organic chemistry. For example, the reaction may be carried out by reacting the corresponding carboxylic acid with a compound of formula, R^{5b}-Y [in which R^{5b} may represent any of the groups defined above for R^{5a} other than a hydrogen atom, and Y represents a halogen atom, such as a chlorine, bromine or iodine atom, a group of formula -OSO₃R^{5b}(in which R^{5b} is as defined above) or a sulfonyloxy group, such as a methanesulfonyloxy or p-toluenesulfonyloxy group]. The reaction is carried out in the presence of a base, for example: an organic amine, such as triethylamine, pyridine or N-methylmorpholine; an alkali metai carbonate, such as sodium carbonate or potassium carbonate; or an alkali metal hydrogencarbonate, such as sodium hydrogencarbonate or potassium hydrogencarbonate. It is also normally and preferably carried out in an inert solvent (preferably an amide, such as N,N-dimethylformamide or N,N-dimethylacetamide; a halogenated hydrocarbon, preferably a halogenated aliphatic hydrocarbon, such as methylene chloride; a ketone, such as acetone or methyl ethyl ketone; or an other, such as tetrahydrofuran or dioxane). Where the desired ester group is an alkyl group, the reaction is carried out by reacting the carboxylic acid with the corresponding dialkyl sulfate.

62

The reaction can take place over a wide range of temperatures, and the precise reaction temperature is not critical to the invention. In general, we find it convenient to carry out the reaction at a temperature of from 0° C. to 120° C., more preferably from 20° C. to 80° C. The time required for the reaction may also vary widely, depending on many factors, notably the reaction temperature and the nature of the reagents and solvent employed. However, provided that the reaction is effected under the preferred conditions outlined above, a period of from 30 minutes to 24 hours, more preferably from 1 to 16 hours, will usually suffice.

Where a carboxy-protecting group is a C_1 - C_6 alkyl group, the esterification reaction may be carried out by reacting the corresponding carboxylic acid with a C1-C6 alcohol, such as methanol, ethanol, propanol or hexanol, in the presence of an acid catalyst, such as hydrogen chloride or sulfuric acid, in an inert solvent (for example: one of the C_1 - C_6 alcohols which may be used as the starting material described above; a halogenated hydrocarbon, such as methylene chloride; or an ether, such as tetrahydrofuran or dioxane) at a temperature of from 0° C. to 100° C. for a period of from 1 to 24 hours, or by reacting the corresponding carboxylic acid with a halogenating agent (e.g. phosphorus pentachloride, thionyl chloride or oxalyl chloride) in an inert solvent (for example: a halogenated hydrocarbon, such as methylene chloride; an ether, such as tetrahydrofuran or dioxane; or an aromatic hydrocarbon, such as benzene or toluene) at a temperature of about room temperature for a period of from 30 minutes to 5 hours to yield the corresponding acyl halide, which is then reacted with the corresponding alcohol in an inert solvent (e.g. benzene or methylene chloride) in the presence of a base (for example triethylamine; in case of the t-butyl ester, potassium t-butoxide is used as the preferred base) at a temperature of about room temperature for a period of from 30 minutes to 10 hours. The desired compound can be recovered by conventional means, for example, by a similar method to that described in Step A1.

(iii) Formation of a carbamoyl group

Conversion of a carboxy group represented by R⁵ to a group of formula —CONR⁸R⁹, in which R⁸ and R⁹ are as defined above, may be carried out using well known methods, for example by reacting the carboxylic acid compound, in which the group R⁷ is protected, with a compound of formula (VI):

R⁸R⁹NH

wherein R⁸ and R⁹ are as defined above).

This reaction consists of the formation of a peptide bond and is generally well known in organic synthetic chemistry. It may be carried out in an inert solvent (preferably a halogenated hydrocarbon, more preferably a halogenated aliphatic hydrocarbon, such as methylene chioride or chioroform; an ester, such as ethyl acetate; an ether, such as tetrahydrofuran or dioxane; or an amide, such as N,Ndimethylacetamide or N,N-dimethylformamide) in the pres- 10 ence of a condensing agent.

63

Examples of condensing agents which may be used in this reaction include: carbodiimides, such as N,N-dicyclohexy-lcarbodiimide or 1-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-3-ethylcarbodifmide hydrochloride; phosphoryl compounds, such as 15 diphenylphosphoryl azide or diethylphosphoryl cyanide; carbonyldiimidazole; and triphenylphosphine-diethyl azodicarboxylate. Of these, we prefer the carbodilmides and diphenylphosphoryl azide. Where a phosphoryl compound is used, the reaction is preferably carried out in the presence 20 of a tertiary amine, such as triethylamine or N-methylmorpholine.

Alternatively, the reaction in this step can be accomplished by reacting the carboxylic acid with a lower alkyl chloroformate, such as ethyl chloroformate or isobutyl chlo- 25 reformate, in the presence of a tertiary amine, such as triethylamine or N-methylmorpholine, to produce a mixed acid anhydride, or by reacting the carboxylic acid with N-hydroxysuccinimide, N-hydroxybenzotriazole or p-nitrophenol or the like in the presence of a carbodilmide, such as 30 N,N-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, to produce the corresponding active ester, and subsequently reacting the mixed acid anhydride or the active ester with the amine compound of formula (VI).

As a further alternative, the reaction in this step can be 35 carried out by reacting the carboxylic acid with a halogenating agent, such as phosphorus pentachloride, oxalyl chloride or thionyl chloride, in an inert solvent (for example; a halogenated hydrocarbon, such as methylene chloride; an ether, such as tetrahydrofuran or dioxane; or an aromatic 40 hydrocarbon, such as benzene or toluene) to give the corresponding acyl halide, and then reacting the acyl halide with the amine compound of formula (VI).

All of these reactions can take place over a wide range of temperatures, and the precise reaction temperature is not 45 critical to the invention. In general, we find it convenient to carry out the reaction at a temperature of from -20° C. to 100° C., more preferably from -5° C. to 50° C. The time required for the reaction may also vary widely, depending on many factors, notably the reaction temperature and the 50 nature of the reagents and solvent employed. However, provided that the reaction is effected under the preferred conditions outlined above, a period of from 30 minutes to 24 hours, more preferably from 1 to 16 hours, will usually suffice.

After completion of the reaction, the reaction product can be recovered from the reaction mixture by conventional means. For example, insoluble materials in the reaction system are filtered off; a water-immiscible organic solvent, such as ethyl acetate, and water are added to the filtrate; the 60 organic solvent layer is separated and dried over a drying agent, such as anhydrous magnesium sulfate; and then the solvent is distilled off to leave the desired product. The reaction product may, if necessary, be further purified by conventional means, for example by recrystallization or the 65 various chromatography techniques, notably preparative thin layer chromatography or column chromatography.

64

(iv) Removal of tetrazolyl-protecting groups

This may be accomplished by reacting the protected compound with an acid. The reaction is normally and preferably effected in an inert solvent.

The reaction is normally and preferably effected in the presence of a solvent. There is no particular restriction on the nature of the solvent to be employed, provided that it has no adverse effect on the reaction or on the reagents involved and that it can dissolve the reagents, at least to some extent. Examples of suitable solvents include: water; an organic acid, such as acetic acid; an ether, such as tetrahydrofuran or dioxane; an alcohol, such as methanol, ethanol or t-butanol; a ketone, such as acctone or methyl ethyl ketone; or a mixture of any two or more of these solvents. Of these, we prefer water, an organic acid, an alcohol or a mixture

There is no particular limitation upon the nature of the acid used in the reaction, provided that it can normally function as a Bronsted acid. Preferred examples of such acids include: organic acids, such as acetic acid, formic acid, oxalic acid, methanesulfonic acid, p-toluenesulfonic acid or trifluoroacetic acid; and inorganic acids, such as hydrochloric acid, hydrobromic acid, sulfuric acid or phosphoric acid. Of these, we prefer acetic acid, formic acid, trifluoroacetic acid or hydrochloric acid.

The reaction can take place over a wide range of temperatures, and the precise reaction temperature is not critical to the invention. In general, we find it convenient to carry out the reaction at a temperature of from -10° C, to 120° C., more preferably from 0° C. to 100° C. The time required for the reaction may also vary widely, depending on many factors, notably the reaction temperature and the nature of the reagents and solvent employed. However, provided that the reaction is effected under the preferred conditions outlined above, a period of from 0.5 to 24 hours, more preferably from 1 to 16 hours, will usually suffice.

After completion of the reaction, the desired product of this reaction can be recovered from the reaction mixture by conventional means. For example, after distilling off the solvent, the residue is dissolved in water and a waterimmiscible organic solvent. The organic layer containing the desired compound is separated and dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate. After distilling off the solvent, the desired compound can be obtained. The reaction product may, if necessary, be further purified by conventional means, for example by recrystallization or the various chromatography techniques, notably preparative thin layer chromatography or column chromatography.

(v) Conversion of a cyano group to a tetrazolyl group In this step, a cyano group is converted to a tetrazolyl group by reacting the cyano compound with an alkali metal

The reaction is normally and preferably effected in the presence of a solvent. There is no particular restriction on the nature of the solvent to be employed, provided that it has no adverse effect on the reaction or on the reagents involved and that it can dissolve the reagents, at least to some extent. Examples of snitable solvents include: amides, such as N,N-dimethylformamide or N,N-dimethylacetamide; ethers, such as dioxane or 1,2-dimethoxyethane; and sulfoxides, such as dimethyl sulfoxide.

Examples of suitable alkali metal azides include lithium azide, sodium azide and potassium azide, of which sodium azide is preferred. There is no particular restriction on the amount of alkali metal azide employed, but we generally prefer to use from 1 to 5 equivalents, more preferably from 1 to 3 equivalents, of the alkali metal azide per equivalent of

the cyano compound.

We also prefer to carry out the reaction in the presence of an ammonium halide, for example ammonium fluoride, ammonium chloride or ammonium bromide, of which ammonium chloride is preferred. There is no particular restriction on the amount of ammonium halide employed, s but we generally prefer to use from 0.5 to 2 equivalents, more preferably from 1 to 1.2 equivalents, of the ammonium halide per equivalent of the cyano compound.

The reaction can take place over a wide range of temperatures, and the precise reaction temperature is not critical to the invention. In general, we find it convenient to carry out the reaction at a temperature of from 70° to 150° C., more preferably from 80° to 120° C. The time required for the reaction may also vary widely, depending on many factors, notably the reaction temperature and the nature of 15 the reagents and solvent employed. However, provided that the reaction is effected under the preferred conditions outlined above, a period of from 10 hours to 7 days, more preferably from 1 to 5 days, will usually suffice.

Alternatively, the cyano group may be converted to a 20 tetrazolyl group by reacting the cyano compound with a trialkyltin azide or triaryltin azide, and then treating the resulting tin compound with an acid, a base or an alkali metal fluoride.

The reaction of the cyano compound with the trialkyltin 25 azide or triaryltin azide is normally and preferably effected in the presence of a solvent. There is no particular restriction on the nature of the solvent to be employed, provided that it has no adverse effect on the reaction or on the reagents involved and that it can dissolve the reagents, at least to 30 some extent. Examples of suitable solvents include: hydrocarbons, which may be aliphatic or aromatic hydrocarbons, such as benzene, toluene, xylene or heptane; halogenated hydrocarbons, especially halogenated aliphatic hydrocarbons, such as 1,2-dichlorocthane or chloroform; ethers, such as dioxane or 1,2-dimethoxyethane; amides, such as N,N-dimethylformamide or N,N-dimethylacetamide; and esters, such as ethyl acetate or butyl acetate.

Although there is no particular limitation on the nature of the trialkyltin or triaryl tin azide, and any such compound 40 commonly used in reactions of this type may equally be employed here, we generally prefer to use: a trialkyltin azide in which each of the alkyl groups (which may be the same or different, although they are preferably the same) have from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, for example trimethyltin azide, 45 triethyltin azide or tributyltin azide; or a triaryltin azide in which each of the aryl groups (which may be the same or different, although they are preferably the same) is as defined above in relation to the aryl groups which may be represented by R², preferably a phenyl or substituted phenyl group, for example triphenyltin azide or tritolyltin azide. The amount of the trialkyltin azide or triaryltin azide employed is not critical, although an amount of from 1 to 3 equivalents per equivalents is more preferred.

The reaction of the cyano compound with the trialkyltin azide or triaryltin azide can take place over a wide range of temperatures, and the precise reaction temperature is not critical to the invention. In general, we find it convenient to carry out the reaction at a temperature of from 60° to 150° 60° C., more preferably from 80° to 120° C. The time required for the reaction may also vary widely, depending on many factors, notably the reaction temperature and the nature of the reagents and solvent employed. However, provided that the reaction is effected under the preferred conditions outlined above, a period of from 8 hours to 7 days, more preferably from 1 to 5 days, will usually suffice.

The tin-containing compound produced by this reaction is then treated with an acid, a base or an alkali metal fluoride, to convert it to the desired tetrazolyl compound. Any acid, base or alkali metal fluoride commonly used for this type of reaction may be used, and examples of suitable compounds include: acids, especially mineral acids, such as hydrochloric acid or sulfuric acid; bases, especially inorganic bases, such as alkali metal carbonates and hydrogencarbonates (for example sodium carbonate, potassium carbonate, sodium hydrogencarbonate or potassium hydrogencarbonate) or alkali metal hydroxides (for example sodium hydroxide or potassium hydroxide); and alkali metal fluorides, such as lithium fluoride, sodium fluoride or potassium fluoride.

66

The reaction is normally and preferably effected in the presence of a solvent. There is no particular restriction on the nature of the solvent to be employed, provided that it has no adverse effect on the reaction or on the reagents involved and that it can dissolve the reagents, at least to some extent. Examples of suitable solvents include those listed above for the reaction of the cyano compound with the trialkyltin azide or triaryltin azide and other solvents, such as alcohols (for example methanol or ethanol), water or aqueous alcohols. The reaction can take place over a wide range of temperatures, and the precise reaction temperature is not critical to the invention. In general, we find it convenient to carry out the reaction at a temperature of from 0° C. to 100° C., preferably about room temperature. The time required for the reaction may also vary widely, depending on many factors, notably the reaction temperature and the nature of the reagents and solvent employed. However, provided that the reaction is effected under the preferred conditions outlined above, a period of from 30 minutes to 3 days, more preferably from 1 hour to 24 hours, will usually suffice.

A further alternative method of converting a cyano group to a tetrazolyl group is to react the cyano compound with a trialkyltin halide or triaryltin halide, in the presence of an alkali metal azide, and then treating the resulting tin compound with an acid, a base or an alkali metal fluoride.

The reaction of the cyano compound with the trialkyltin halide or triaryltin halide in the presence of an alkali metal azide is normally and preferably effected in the presence of a solvent. There is no particular restriction on the nature of the solvent to be employed, provided that it has no adverse effect on the reaction or on the reagents involved and that it can dissolve the reagents, at least to some extent, Examples of suitable solvents include: hydrocarbons, which may be aliphatic or aromatic hydrocarbons, such as benzene, toluene, xylene or heptane; halogenated hydrocarbons, especially halogenated aliphatic hydrocarbons, such as 1,2dichloroethane or chloroform; ethers, such as dioxane or 1,2-dimethoxyethane; ketones, such as acetone or methyl ethyl ketone; amides, such as N,N-dimethylformamide or N,N-dimethylacetamide; and esters, such as ethyl acetate or butyl acetate.

Although there is no particular limitation on the nature of the trialkyltin or triaryl tin halide, and any such compound commonly used in reactions of this type may equally be employed here, we generally prefer to use: a trialkyltin halide in which each of the alkyl groups (which may be the same or different, although they are preferably the same) have from 1 to 4 carbon atoms, for example trimethyltin chloride, trimethyltin bromide, triethyltin chloride or tributyltin chloride; or a triaryltin halide in which each of the aryl groups (which may be the same or different, although they are preferably the same) is as defined above in relation to the aryl groups which may be represented by R², preferably a phenyl or substituted phenyl group, for example triphenyltin

chloride or tritolyltin chloride. The amount of the trialkyltin halide or triaryltin halide employed is not critical, although an amount of from 1 to 3 equivalents per equivalent of cyano compound is preferred, and from 1 to 2 equivalents is more preferred.

There is no particular restriction on the alkali metal azide which is also employed in this reaction. Examples include lithium azide, sodium azide and potassium azide, of which sodium azide is preferred. The amount of the alkali metal azide employed is not critical, although an amount of from 10 1 to 3 equivalents per equivalent of cyano compound is preferred, and from 1 to 2 equivalents is more preferred.

The reaction of the cyano compound with the trialkyltin halide or triaryltin halide in the presence of an alkali metal azide can take place over a wide range of temperatures, and 15 the precise reaction temperature is not critical to the invention. In general, we find it convenient to carry out the reaction at a temperature of from 60° to 150° C., more preferably from 80° to 120° C. The time required for the reaction may also vary widely, depending on many factors, 20 notably the reaction temperature and the nature of the reagents and solvent employed. However, provided that the reaction is effected under the preferred conditions outlined above, a period of from 8 hours to 7 days, more preferably from 1 to 5 days, will usually suffice.

The tin-containing compound produced by this reaction is then treated with an acid, a base or an alkali metal fluoride, to convert it to the desired tetrazolyl compound. The reaction is essentially the same as the reaction of the tin-containing compound (produced by reacting the cyano compound with a trialkyltin azide or triaryltin azide) with an acid, a base or an alkali metal fluoride, and may be carried out using the same solvents and reaction conditions.

(vi) Conversion of an alkylcarbamoyl group or a carbamoyl group to a cyano group

To convert an alkylcarbamoyl group to a cyano group, the alkylcarbamoyl compound is reacted with a halogen compound capable of acting as a halogenating agent, preferably chlorinating agent, for example oxalyl chloride, phosphorus oxychloride or sulfonyl chloride. There is no particular 40 restriction on the amount of halogen compound employed, although we generally find it convenient to use from 1 to 3 equivalents, more preferably from 1 to 2 equivalents, per equivalent of the carbamoyl compound.

The reaction is normally and preferably effected in the 4s presence of a solvent. There is no particular restriction on the nature of the solvent to be employed, provided that it has no adverse effect on the reaction or on the reagents involved and that it can dissolve the reagents, at least to some extent. Examples of suitable solvents include: hydrocarbons, which so may be aliphatic or aromatic hydrocarbons, such as benzene, toluene, xylene or heptane; halogenated hydrocarbons, especially halogenated aliphatic hydrocarbons, such as methylene chloride or chloroform; ethers, such as dioxane, tetrahydrofuran or diethyl ether; and esters, such as ethyl acetate.

The reaction can take place over a wide range of temperatures, and the precise reaction temperature is not critical to the invention. In general, we find it convenient to carry out the reaction at a temperature of from -10° to 100° C., 60 more preferably from 0° to 50° C. The time required for the reaction may also vary widely, depending on many factors, notably the reaction temperature and the nature of the reagents and solvent employed. However, provided that the reaction is effected under the preferred conditions outlined 65 above, a period of from 10 minutes to 16 hours, more preferably from 30 minutes to 6 hours, will usually suffice.

68

To convert a carbamoyl group to a cyano group, the carbamoyl compound is reacted with a dehydrating agent, for example acetic anhydride, trifluoroacetic anhydride, methanesulfonic anhydride, trifluoromethanesulfonic anhydride, oxalyl chloride or sulfonyl chloride, in the presence of an organic amine, for example triethylamine, pyridine or N-methylmorpholine.

The reaction is normally and preferably effected in the presence of a solvent. There is no particular restriction on the nature of the solvent to be employed, provided that it has no adverse effect on the reaction or on the reagents involved and that it can dissolve the reagents, at least to some extent. Examples of suitable solvents include: hydrocarbons, which may be aliphatic or aromatic hydrocarbons, such as benzene, toluene, xylene or heptane; halogenated hydrocarbons, especially halogenated aliphatic hydrocarbons, such as methylene chloride or chloroform; ethers, such as dioxane, tetrahydrofuran or diethyl ether; and esters, such as ethyl acetate or but of acetate.

The reaction can take place over a wide range of temperatures, and the precise reaction temperature is not critical to the invention. In general, we find it convenient to carry out the reaction at a temperature of from -10° to 100° C, more preferably from 0° to 50° C. The time required for the reaction may also vary widely, depending on many factors, notably the reaction temperature and the nature of the reagents and solvent employed. However, provided that the reaction is effected under the preferred conditions outlined above, a period of from 10 minutes to 16 hours, more preferably from 30 minutes to 6 hours, will usually suffice.

The desired product of these reactions can be recovered from the reaction mixture by conventional means, for example by neutralizing the mixture with a weak base, such as sodium hydrogenearbonate and then working up the product in a similar manner to that described in Step A1 of Reaction Scheme A.

The cyano compound thus obtained may then be converted to the corresponding tetrazolyl compound, using any of the reactions described above.

(vii) Removing hydroxy-protecting groups

Where R⁴ represents a tri-substituted silyl group, an aralkyl group, an acyl group, alkoxymethyl groups, a tetrahydropyranyl group, a tetrahydrothical group, a tetrahydrothical group, a tetrahydrothical group or a substituted tetrahydropyranyl, tetrahydro-thical tetrahydropyranyl, tetrahydro-thical ettrahydropyranyl, tetrahydrothical of which can be regarded as hydroxy-protecting groups, the protecting group is removed, to produce a compound in which R⁴ represents a hydrogen atom. The nature of the reaction employed to remove the protecting group, will, of course, depend on the nature of the protecting group, as is well known in the art, and any of the many well known reactions used for deprotecting compounds of this type may equally be used here.

Where the hydroxy-protecting group is a silyl group, it can normally be removed by treating the protected compound with a compound capable of forming a fluorine anion, such as tetrabutylammonium fluoride. The reaction is normally and preferably effected in the presence of a solvent. There is no particular restriction on the nature of the solvent to be employed, provided that it has no adverse effect on the reaction or on the reagents involved and that it can dissolve the reagents, at least to some extent. Examples of suitable solvents include ethers, such as tetrahydrofuran or dioxanc.

The reaction can take place over a wide range of temperatures, and the precise reaction temperature is not critical to the invention. In general, we find it convenient to carry